[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible] Säulen
4 [illegible].

A I:8

A

Arfwid i Öija i Malung sökte skyldig 2 Rdr för [illegible] 17.
Anders Andersson i Bÿÿ so som [illegible] kastat [illegible] dags [illegible] skal bööta 12 dr p. 4. [illegible]
Anders persson i Bÿÿ skall bööta ——— skal bööta 3 [illegible] p. 4.
Anna Andersdotter Swart förwijsts prästegiält pag 13.
Anders Anderss. i Byrnäs [illegible] 2 Rdr p. 13.
Alexander Witt sköt [illegible] per Larsson ——— p. ~~34.~~ 35.
Andreas Erici pastoris [illegible] i Binsaks ——— p. 37.

Anders Larss i Grängie — — — — — — 10 Rdr [illegible]

A B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S.

Biörlundius bestylles för S. [illegible] i Store Hörregårde p. —— 5. & 9
Brita Mattzdotter i Bolerydh wedsätter blifver [illegible] stämma p. 6.
Biörlundij doom af rådstugh p. 11.
Brita lilla flickan aetatis 12 [illegible] & ~~[illegible]~~ p. 14.
Beslut om capitlarum tiende etc. om fästen af Wittenrooth p. 17.
Birgitta Larsdotter i Waddensbo i fällstera slagit sin egen modher p. 35

C. D. E. F. G. H. I. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. [illegible] Å. Ä.

Daniel [illegible] Lime-

fol. 99

En poika i Meling skall bööta för thet han [illegible] uppå kyrkan [illegible] p. 1.

En dräng i Mombyen i Tuna decapi skal gifwa för kyrkogården 50 — p. 6.

Erich Danielsson bööte 6 d kopparmynt för thet han [illegible] allenast p. 8.

Ett paar folck som skulle woro i 3tio [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] böte [illegible] p 8

Erich Olofsson pålagt ~~och [illegible]~~ p. — 7. 10

E Tobias fillius [illegible] ———— p 14

Mickel i L. Brytznäs begärer [illegible] —— —— p —— 33

[illegible] [illegible] begärer [illegible] om byte —— p —— 34

Erich Salomonis studiosus fick 6 D[illegible] —— p —— 37

N°2. Erich [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] —— —— —— ½ [illegible] fol. 99

E.
F.
G.
H.
I.
K.
L.
M.
N.
O.
P.
Q.
R.
S.
T.
U.
[illegible]
Å.
Ä.
Ö.

Gerdt Duyke —— p ——

Hans Jacobz i Wärgård wid berget bekant sin [illegible] böte 5 Rdr p. 9.
Hans Mattsson beskiffte sit syskonebarn for wyssa ~~stora~~ böter. p. 9
Hans Andersson wid berget stulit böte 2 Rdr till domkyrk. p. 9.
Halwardh Olsson i Halg utgifftes för [illegible] 2 Rdr et twå paar [illegible] p. 11
[illegible] lät blifwa [illegible] p 34
Hans Mattsson i Wedberget wid [illegible] p 36
Hans Michelsson på Orts [illegible]

Jacob Målare slage böte for sin brunn. —— —— 3 p.
Johan Andersson i Rudsen i By sin skyldig en Rdr 4 p.

D Johannes Fredrici lefferade 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dr p. 19.
Johannes Arvidi slaghit en daghkarl illa medh en steen medh meningen at han är hin wexlen. Hallon är [illegible] och dold. vid fol.

I.
K
L
M
N
O.
P.
Q
R
S
T

Karin i Hola i Lyma sochn skall böta för sin beskyllan eller [illegible] p. 3.
Kerstin Pedersdotter bolat medh en [illegible] fördenskull böte 12 dlr. p. 5.

Laurentius Bacchij skall deprecera [illegible] i [illegible] böta 2 Rdr — p 3. et 6.
Lyder Tim skall gifft för kyrkogården. 5 dlr koppar — p. 6.
Matths Larsson bedrefft i itt dråp på [illegible] i Berker p. 15.
Laurentius Isaaci [illegible] om [illegible] i [illegible] p. 16.
Lars Pedersson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] fatt [illegible] p. 16.
Laurentius Vadechinii p 17

L.
M
N
O.
P.
Q
R
S
T
V
X
Z
Å
Ä

Marit i Helsinge hustru [illegible] lofft at wijas med Knut på Åsen i [illegible] p 1.

Marcus Hans i Elfwendal gaff för skyllan at beskera 2 [illegible] p 6.

Margareta Erics [illegible] hustru —— p 10.

[illegible] i [illegible] Nickels Knut [illegible] ifrå kyrkian —— p 11.

Marit [illegible] i [illegible] fölgt [illegible] til landz [illegible] —— p 13. 14.

Margreta Persdotter i [illegible] —— p 25.

Margreta Persdotter [illegible] hindersta [illegible] —— p 37.

Margreta Eriks dotter i [illegible]

Nils Jonsson på Åsen i Elfdalen gaff [illegible] 2 [illegible] p. 15.

Oloff Jonsson Brygge lefwerade in i Capellet 50 dlr p. 7
M. Oloffs Wefsten utt Kyrkiogårdh obseruera borte til Domkyrk. p. 12
Oloff Olsson i Öster Mycklinge i Elfwedal 2 Rdlr pro dispensation p 15
Oloff Jonsson i Lyma sochn ——— p 36.
Oloff Mickelsson medh begge saklöst för hordolagh ——— p 38
Olaff Nilsson i Österbiörck p. 117

Prester siälff hafwer fria byssor i pant för kyrkans predikstol med sitter. p. 6.
Prester Tollkmest i Serna gafft åt Biscopen för 3tio gradu ——— 10 Rdlr.
D. Petri in Fullkomna skall ——— ——— p 35.
Påål Borgt på Orsa ——— p 36

P.
Q
R
S
T
U
X
Z
Å
Ä
Ö

Sara jesin Gilberts syster belägrat ——— p. 14

Salomon i Siggerst slaghit sin granne hustru p 14

Sigerici [illegible] [illegible] capitulo — p. 5.

D. Thome [illegible] scholastici. lib. p —— — f.

Vincent Nealle p. 17.

Åffwardt i Ufsbodha uthgifwer deſsförutan 8 Daler in specie p. 14.

Acta Consistorij Arosiensis exhibeo liber hicce; qui curâ Rdi Viri Dni Adolphi Tersteri confectus est Anno 1637. A quo etiam Anno conabitur [illegible] Johannes [illegible] Cum Deo, acta consistorij [illegible].

Deus ter. opt. max. [illegible]

Anno 1637 28 January. [illegible]

1 ~~Bleß tillåter at [illegible] i Öya i Malungs sochn mötte Roma uthi [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] Dock till [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ och ~~[illegible]~~ så ~~at thet~~ för wigningen [illegible] 2 [illegible].

2 ~~En pocka uthi Malungs sochn, haffuer [illegible] Skrifwit en annan i Kyrkian så at thet skulle bleffua [illegible]~~ [illegible] tree eller tijo [illegible] och Skall stå i wägen [illegible] och böta twå Rijkz daler, en til Sochne kyrkian och then andra till Capitolet.

Ao 1637 31 January.

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

II

[illegible] effter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i Münsterup [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] af [illegible]

II

18 Feb. Adfuerunt M. Gab et D. Adolph M. Jac

[illegible] Magdeburg som haffuer [illegible] [illegible] brett mist alt sitt, [illegible] om sin sack, ther hun begiere [illegible] af thett [illegible] folk nogen hielp og undsetning.

Sent:

[illegible] af Con[illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] forsamle [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] Rönsebro i [illegible] sogen som haffuer [illegible] [illegible] man wor tilstede [illegible] v. Consistorio og spurde om sin hustrus sack.

Sent

[illegible] Kirkedagen [illegible] skal for Retten tell Capitels og hun widere om sin sack.

Anno 1637. 8 Martij

Oloff Jorgsen Bugge som haffuer [illegible] i Norge bleff absolverit, Hwilken tell ett bettring [illegible] Capitel 50 Rig. men the andre 50 skola [illegible] effter [illegible] for hwilken samt Bonde [illegible] som tell soldat [illegible] haffuer [illegible] i Capittel. D [illegible] 50 [illegible] memoria.

Jacob Muler skall [illegible] for sin [illegible] [illegible] tell [illegible], om [illegible].

Anno 1637. 23 Martij [illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Brita [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 1637 d. 15. Aprilis [illegible]

[illegible]

Andreas [illegible]

[illegible] Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] 5½ [illegible]

[illegible] 13

[illegible] Anno 1637. 3 [illegible] dimidia pars [illegible]

[illegible] 1637. 18. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 1637 [illegible]

Begärande M[illegible] at [illegible] Capellet [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] Capellet [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] Capellet [illegible]

[illegible]

3 Maij Anno 1637 [illegible]

Om [illegible]

[illegible]

Sententia [illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 1637 5 Maij [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

Andersson [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för gemene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Eric
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

2 [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

3 En [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kyrkioherdans [illegible] på [illegible]
[illegible], så framt at han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så [illegible] [illegible]

4. [illegible] [illegible] frågar om en kona som haffer åtta [illegible] oachta barn
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible]

Jöns [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible] Orden [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Then 10 May anno 1637 utsladdes D. Laurentius Bartheus [illegible] [illegible]
Rikz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] v. Consistorio bleff [illegible]

Anno 1637. 18 Maij in præsentia Rev. Episcopi
et Capitularium [illegible] [illegible]

Accepti [illegible] [illegible]

D. Petrus Olai Scholæ [illegible] Rector
D. Petrus Johannis Scottenius [illegible] Scholæ Con[illegible]
D. Daniel Borin ibid. collega
D. Johannes Petri [illegible]
D. Olaus Andreæ Torneborensis
D. Johannes Andreæ [illegible]
D. Johannes Erici [illegible]
fr: D. Johannes [illegible] [illegible]

Diaconi

D. Ericus Martini [illegible]
D. Gabriel [illegible] [illegible]
D. Petrus Magni [illegible]
D. Olaus Laurentii [illegible]

Candidati Theologiæ

Olaus Laurentii [illegible]
Olaus Johannis [illegible]
Olaus Laurentii [illegible]

[illegible] 27 Maij [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Erik [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
5 [illegible] [illegible] Examinatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Examinatus in Catechismo. Bleff absolverat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
5 Rikz daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Kyrkian [illegible]

Anno 1637 13 Maij in [illegible] Reverendissimi D. Episcopi et Capitulorum [illegible]

En man [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ at [illegible] nästa [illegible] 2. [illegible] till kyrkie [illegible] 3 [illegible] i [illegible] kyrkiogården ~~[illegible]~~.

Svar.

[illegible] [illegible] svar [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] skall [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 2. efter [illegible] kyrkiogårda skal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Wredeman.

Erich [illegible] stulit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] 13 Maij [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Svar

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] billigt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som är [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Eodem 17 Maij in [illegible] [illegible] Dni Episcopi et reliquorum [illegible] [illegible] ab altera parte [illegible] Casum [illegible]

Anno 1637 20 Maij [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] [illegible] D. Episcopi et Capitulorum.

D. M. [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] i [illegible]

Hans Jacobsson i [illegible]gårda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] skall till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent. 1. Consist.

Hans Jacobsson skall böta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] och barn [illegible]. [illegible] samma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller slippa [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hans Mattsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Barns barn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] pålack [illegible] sigh [illegible] är absolverat [illegible] ställe
[illegible] pålack [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] 5 Rijkz Dlr för
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] thetta skall [illegible] ifrå [illegible] prostens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] uthi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Erich pålackz handskrifft.

Bekenner jagh migh här underskriffuin, at wara skyldig
at uthleggia til Doomkyrkian för thet jagh haffuer migh
i åtskillighe wijsor [illegible] uthi böteris skam 5 Rijkz Dlr.
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ effter thet jagh icke kan nu för [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] skall uthleggas haffuer jagh anwysning til Matths
[illegible] skall [illegible] i Lormåås uthi korn [illegible], at han skall
[illegible] för thet han migh skyldigh är uthleggia. At thetta så
i sanning är wittnar mitt namn och bomerke
här under. Dat. Arosiae 23 Maij Anno 1637.

Erich Olofsson pålack

S. Lars Nilsdotter Erich pålackz hustru [illegible]
haffuer loffuat sigh willia medh [illegible]
[illegible] thesse 5 Rijkz Dlr til Doomkyrkian
församla.
[illegible] [illegible] 7 julij 6 Augusti 15 Septemb

Mag. Biörlindij Doom af Rådstugun

Anno 1637. Dånn 14 Maij höltz ting på Westerås Rådhuus
närwarandes Cronones befalnings man öffuer slottet och länet,
tillijka Borgmestare och Rådh samptligen. Samma
Dagh kom för rätten S. Margreta i stora Hörnegården
och angaff M. Erich Biörlindium at han för någon tijdh
sedhan skulle haffua olympeligit taal medh S. Anna
i Hörnegården, hwilket hon högeligen beklagar, ther
af [illegible] är förorsakat worden at [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] til [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] til [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Effter
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
På Rättens wägnar

Jonas [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1637 27 Maij habitum Consistorium in absentia
~~[illegible]~~ D. Episcopi et Capitulariu[m] [illegible]

4 Rijkz Dlr äro utfallande ifrå M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] til [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Episcopi [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
18. Mårten Nilsson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]
så länge han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

12

[illegible] Anno 1637 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] M: Olao pastore [illegible] ad Capi[illegible]

[illegible]

Olof [illegible] i [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] Kyrckiodörrsp[illegible]

skall böta till Domkyrkio [illegible] öhr.

Anders [illegible] soldat [illegible] skall böta effter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Brijnjs [illegible] skall [illegible] publice böta 4 öhr

[illegible] till [illegible]

Olof [illegible] i Mallgiöle [illegible] skall böta

[illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] skall böta

twå öhr till sochne kyrckian och [illegible] till Domkyrkian

Anders [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible]

[illegible] skall publice [illegible] böta till

Domkyrkian [illegible]

[illegible] på [illegible]

[illegible] skole böta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] skall böta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] till Domkyrkian [illegible]

[illegible] öhr [illegible]

13

Erich Olufsson i Boolbrijg i [illegible] som [illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] publice och [illegible]

till itt [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible]

[illegible] M. Jacob [illegible] Prodesse

[illegible] Anno 1638 10 Horae

[illegible]

Anno 1637 10 Maj [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 1637 14 Maj [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible]

[illegible] publice [illegible]

[illegible]

skall [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

12 Juny Anno 1637 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 juny [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Episcopo in templo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

~~De [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]~~ cum

Anno 1637. 17 Juny in præsentia Capitulorum

Her Johan Gilbertz syster [illegible] aff Matz Andersøn i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] joh. [illegible] [illegible] for hans [illegible] Moder och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] Matz Andersøn till [illegible] [illegible]

Salomon i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] giorde [illegible] [illegible] well [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ icke will [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

Salomon [illegible] skall [illegible] Kirken och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Matz Larsen i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] skall [illegible] giffue 10 [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 15 [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1637 7 Junij

Oluff [illegible] at ~~Nils~~ Jonsen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] med ~~El~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Oluff Olufsen [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sex [illegible] pro dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1637. 12 July in [illegible] Capitulorum.

Giffwert Hindersons Kone Margete pedersdotter [illegible] [illegible] i Kyrkien [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sentia

Hun skall staa i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Erich [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Oluff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sentia.

Philips [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall staa i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1637 25 July habitum est consistorium in praesentia Rev:
D. Episcopi et capitularium.

D. [illegible] blifwer capellan i Helgeands församl[ing]

D. Laurent[ius] [illegible] präster [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian.

{ kyrkian skall befalla kyrkiowärdar af [illegible] så länge [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3 [illegible] [illegible] af tienden [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] af sin tiende.

Anno 1637. 9 Augusti in praesentia Rev: Episcopi et Capitul

Lars pedersen i Stråkeboo i [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ för han [illegible], hafwer
[illegible] i [illegible] sitt barn, begiärer absolvering.

Sententia

Effterlåtes, nu [illegible] [illegible], at the [illegible] [illegible] doch at the
först förhöres i Catechismo. ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hwilket til [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ han 4 Dlr Koppermynt hwilka sigh
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1637. 25 July habitum est Consistorium in praesentia Rev:
D. Episcopi et capitularium.

Pastor om Capitulares tiende [illegible] om fisket af wintervat-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skrifft.

Emedhan på en tijd hafwa waret differente meningar emellan capitel[et]
om tienden aff the Hemman och then åker som någer af them inneer
[illegible] hafwa och bruka, såsom och om fisketienden af Wintervat-
[illegible] i så måtto at pastor oansedt han ikke kan neka, at Capitulares jn
af ålder hafwa hafft the uppå fijsket, så och thes wisse dagar
fisketienden af wintervatn, ey heller hafwer tiende från them
än ther uthi något förhinder: Doch likwäl hafwer han meent at
all tienden honom allena medh rätto tillkommer, eller och Capitulares och
the andre prästerna skulle wara plichtige at hielpa predikan i dom-
kyrkian thes förre hwar wekka om året, eller niuta then [illegible]
pastoris grant. Capitulares thäremoot meent sigh thet til [illegible]
wara plichtige: Ty the wora all lördaget betalt, at the [illegible]
ga nybörd, skulle nästan tagha emoot halfparten tienden, medh [illegible]
tienden, som therföre all annor tijd bådhe af [illegible]
samblingen bekommer. och hwad mera skal the ther emoot hafwa.
Uthan meente sigh nog [illegible] tienden förtiena ther medh the mäst [illegible]
stora högtijder hielpa pastorem medh sijna predikan och therföre
hafwa bekymber om all sången i kyrkian, medh [illegible]
i skolan, och kyrsamblingens saker i capitel och i så måtto äre
pastori nyttige til thet. Hwilket och synes lijker wara.
Så uppå thet, icke framdeles något widhare misförstånd måtte
orsakas, blef the ärender i Capitel framstelt och [illegible]
26 July Anni praesentis 1637 och [illegible] [illegible]
samtyckt. att hwilke som [illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible] och präster som wid Domkyrkian ordinarie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och i kyrkian någon tienst [illegible] pastori til [illegible]
wara så han effter som [illegible] til tienden [illegible]

[illegible] Episcopus [illegible] seman och [illegible] för alle
omak [illegible] mest predikan, Domkyrkiones och thes
[illegible] i många måtto hans befordring. Pastor [illegible]
kyrkionden af sitt seman. Oeconomus templi på [illegible] Oec.
[illegible] till Hospitals seman. Och ther till the
[illegible] Episcop.
[illegible] så wäl
skall och [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Måndagh och Torsdagh
tisdagh och fredagh [illegible] Och the äldste aff the andre
lectores Theologiæ [illegible]
lectorer om [illegible] dagh. [illegible] Capitularis
och at [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Var och besluti om S. Elians kyrkiotiender at om
pastor ikke [illegible] effter [illegible] breff
[illegible] en lectorem Theologicum i Gymnasio skall [illegible]
[illegible] och en annan [illegible]
ordning [illegible]
[illegible] dagh

Dn. Johannis Frederici salarium på [illegible] berg [illegible]
the 27 Aug Anno 1537. $10\frac{1}{2}$ Dlr.

[illegible]
Erich [illegible]
[illegible] Korn ——— ——— 1 Dlr.
Joran Olufs [illegible]
[illegible] Korn ——— ——— 1 Dlr.
Mester Mattz ~~på bal[illegible]~~ ——— 0 [illegible]
[illegible] Korn ——— ——— 1 Dlr.

En Korn [illegible]
[illegible]
Summa $10\frac{1}{2}$ Dlr.

2 Septemb. Anno 1537 habitum est consist. [illegible]
[illegible] Episcopi et Capit.

Anders Michelsson på [illegible] [illegible]
som [illegible]

D. Matthias citabitur

Pedher [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pastor

Habebantur in Synodo Anno 1635

Conciones Suecicas.

1. Dn. Petrus in [illegible]berg
2. D. Magnus in Setter.
3. D. Ericus in Sonborn M. Laurentius [illegible], adiun[illegible] 24 septemb. [illegible]
~~4. [illegible] M. Petrus in Mora.~~

Latinas orat.

1. D. M. Georgius in Munketorp
D. Johannes Elai
2. ~~D. Petrus Olai Rector~~ [illegible]
[illegible] in Tolfhag
3. D. ~~Olaus in [illegible]~~

Respondebunt.
M. Gregorius in Tuna [illegible]
D. Petrus Scholae rector
D. M. Petrus in Mora.

Praesidebit in Synodo [illegible].

M. Andreas in Hedemora.

Acta visitationis praesentis die 7 sept A 163[illegible]

1. Blef beslutit at the som en werdslig? Ceremonia scandalose ombyter han skall böta 2 Rijkzdaler.

Tal[illegible] 1. Signum Crucis est retinendum

2. Alla utstånds praedikningar skola afskaffas undantagendes för pastorer et illos [illegible] adelsmän eller eljes för the som thesse [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ förtiena. Corrigatur apud Capitulum

---

[illegible] behåller [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ barn om [illegible] eller [illegible] nämna och the aff, eljes om the äre [illegible] eller giffta [illegible]

Anno 1637 sept. septemb. habitum est Consistorium

in praesentia Rev. D. Episcopi et Capitularium [illegible],

Carl persson i Hedemora i Westbyggn haver med sin ~~[illegible]~~ brodhers hustru [illegible] sent.

Giffver itt skippund spannmål? [illegible], tages in med rijs och bära axlar gifftes strax 24 daler tolft at [illegible] och 12 åt Mr. Jacob

Peder Larsson i Sörbyddse i Sörbärken bedrifftit itt dråp begärer absolverns sententias.

~~Skall tages~~ in uthan rijs och bära axlar giffwe [illegible] itt skippund [illegible] ~~[illegible] D. Johannes Elai~~ [illegible] 15 ~~daler Mag Jacob pro absolutione~~ [illegible] daler.

[illegible] af [illegible] 5 [illegible] för att [illegible] som [illegible] i [illegible] bedrifft [illegible] 10 sept. Anno 1637.

[illegible] [illegible] i Hedemarken besvangret Karin Olsdotter
stylle [illegible] 4 [illegible] + debet 2 imperiales. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i Hedemarken besvangret Birthe Mathsdotter
stylle [illegible] 3 imperiales. [illegible]
Hans Jörgensen besvangret Margrethe Larsdotter stylle [illegible]
[illegible] debet 2 imperiales. [illegible] [illegible]

Oloff Gulbrandsen i [illegible] som [illegible] skall giffua
[illegible] [illegible] 3 Rixdlr.
Kiösfodds [illegible] [illegible]
Jon Olsen i Hussby belägrat tvo Konder för the [illegible]
är [illegible] lofftat [illegible] oc
nu vil [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia.

Skall giffua itt paar Rixdaler til Dom-Kyrkian
oc en Rixdaler til Sochenkyrkian. [illegible] ego accepi.

Elin [illegible] i Bÿÿ stulit någhot [illegible] begiärer
absolutionem. sent.
skal tagas [illegible] oc bara apler bööte itt [illegible]
[illegible] D Johannes [illegible] fick 15 dlr it [illegible]
~~[illegible] absolution~~

Bekommit af [illegible] Colombo 12 Kopparmyntt
the ther äro utgiffna äff Hans Olsen på Herregårdh
för hoorss. A. 1637 9 Sept.
Bekommit af [illegible] D Præposito 2 dlr Koppermynt för
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] Nilsen i Daal i Orsa belägrat [illegible] trolovning
Och [illegible] trolovning [illegible] the samma.

Sent.

Debit 4 [illegible] imperiales, [illegible] debit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12
Hans Olsen i Kopparberg i Kyrkian [illegible] debet 5 Thaler [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 24 oc bara apler.

Brita Pedersdotter i Åsl [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]. [illegible]
Per Hansen i Blackberg belägrat [illegible] Mattzdotter i [illegible]
berg [illegible] eftersläget lofftande
sent.
Bööte 3 dlr Kopparmynt [illegible] skole giffuas til [illegible]
Kyrkian för predikstolen [illegible].
Lars Andersen ~~lofftat~~ [illegible] [illegible] tandem [illegible]
för en [illegible]
sent, [illegible] bööte 5 dlr [illegible]
[illegible] offentligen för [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bööte [illegible]daler [illegible]

Bekommit a D Erico Capellano i Bÿÿ för Hans Halvorsen
oc Oloff [illegible] 6 dlr kopparmynt. [illegible] 3 [illegible] kopparmynt
för Per Hansen i Rands item 6½ [illegible] kopparmynt. af
[illegible] i Rands. vide pag. 4. 13 Septemb. [illegible]

Bekommit af D Petro i [illegible] 3 dlr
Kopparmyntt utgiffna af en soldat Matthis [illegible]
[illegible] för kyrkiogården [illegible]
Bekommit af Margreta [illegible] i Åsl 10 dlr [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] [illegible] Karin Andersdotter 12 daler [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som was [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] andre 12
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Anders [illegible]
[illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

11 Sept Ano 1637 [illegible] åt Matts Klockare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] på [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Larsson [illegible] i Hesselby a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D. Abraham [illegible] Capellanen i [illegible] [illegible] at
[illegible] skall gifft [illegible] daler och förkunnas [illegible]
[illegible] af predikstolen i [illegible].

N.B. [illegible] [illegible] daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anammadhe.

Anna Erich Fiskares dotter [illegible] Roo i Bierby
åth tuå oäckta barn begärer absolveras [illegible]
[illegible] Sententia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cupiditas [illegible]

[illegible] af D. Erico i Våla 3 mark [illegible]
för en [illegible] [illegible] Larsdotter wijd [illegible].

i mon

[illegible] Lasse i Kråkeberg [illegible] dräpt sigh sielff begärer kyrkio
gården Sententia
Skall gifft för kyrkogården 6 daler till [illegible]
och 6 till [illegible] kyrkian.

14 Septemb. Ano 1637

Christopher Olsson i [illegible] i [illegible] bekänt sigh
[illegible] bekostat medh [illegible] [illegible] hwar han war dräng
Margeta Michels dotter som [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] belegrat [illegible]
Comparuit 14. Septemb. Ano 1637.
Sent.

Medgifft gåå i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1638 13 Absoluta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Hans Jacobson i Wäggegården wijd [illegible] utslagit
[illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 21 daler
[illegible] [illegible] D. M. Jacob [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] D. Petrus [illegible].

18 Septemb. Ano 1637

Oloff [illegible] hustru [illegible] belegrat Margeta [illegible]
[illegible]dotter född wijd Kalmar, hafwer aflat medh henne
[illegible] oäckta barn, är offta citerat och intet [illegible].
Sent
Skall utlägga 6 daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
för henne

Ano 1637 26 Septemb.

John [illegible] i Wäggegården wijd [illegible] hafwer
[illegible] för många år sedhen all [illegible], begärer
absolveras. Sent.

M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2?, [illegible] dotter i wydh [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Sentent.

[illegible] skall [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible] 10 dlr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1637 30 Septemb habitum est Consistorium in praesentia Rss D. Episcopi et nonnullorum Capitularium

Margreta [illegible] [illegible] Kopslagares Gustaffs syster i Stora, som hafwer sitt 2 oäckta barn, thet sidsta fick [illegible] hafwer sina rätta plicht dock är thz oröijgt.

Frågas nu om thet sidsta barns begraffning, Och om sin kyrkgång

Sententia

Effter thz at trolofflingen är icke lagligh skal thz begrafwas i sanct Elins kyrkiogård, men hon skall [illegible] sigh i kyrkan.

Hans [illegible] wijd slottet [illegible] oäckta barn medh en [illegible] som war fånge wijd slottet Karin Måns dotter i wydh [illegible] the som är komne från Helsinge land [illegible] hafwer [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ några oäckta barn.

Nu frågas om the sidsta kyrkioplicht.

Sent

Gifwe ordinarie 3 dlr. ~~[illegible]~~ Kopparmynt och efftersom hon är [illegible] gifwe [illegible] thet till Hospitalet.

Olof Olsson wijd [illegible] begärer Christin [illegible] dotter s: the äro skylle tel andra och fierdhe.

Sententia.

Hon permittitur för skyldskap skull.

Thomas Flamingh i [illegible] frågas om gårdens.

sent.

Skall gifwa 76 dlr och så skall han få behålla gården.

Anno 1637. 15 Octob

Erick Jönsson i [illegible] för skyldskap [illegible] [illegible] utgifwit åt Reverendissimo D. Episcopo 2 Rijksdaler.

Anno 1637 21 Octob. habitum est Consist. in praesentia [illegible] et Capitularium.

Lars Halfwardsson i [illegible] [illegible] skyld medh sina sins Dotter. [illegible] 4 åhr [illegible] til rätta.

Senten.

Han skall [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hwilke skola [illegible] Domkyrkian [illegible] D. Episcopo [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1637 4 Novemb: in plen. Rss. D. Episcopi et [illegible]

Bleff beslutet emillan S. pastoris M. Elai sönner och [illegible] om [illegible] Nembligh at the 2 partes [illegible] [illegible] skola bekomma 50 Tunnor sädh, eller halffparten [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hwilke nu [illegible] (Confessione [illegible] [illegible]) skola gifwas [illegible] skall the [illegible] och förwara, til thes til [illegible] kunna blifwa [illegible] Om the [illegible] at [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible] 50 Tunnor [illegible] [illegible].

Anno 1637. 10 Novemb. habitum est Consist. in præsentia Rev. [illegible] et capitularium [illegible].

+ Anna [illegible]dotter ifrån Sönborns församling bolat medh sin [illegible] [illegible] Per Larsson i [illegible] i Sönborn, [illegible] skyld till [illegible] 3 [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] absolveras.

Sententia.

[illegible]

Anno 1637. 18 Novemb. habitum est Consistorium in præsentia [illegible] Rev. [illegible] et Capitularium

[illegible] födde i [illegible] slagit vid [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolveras.

Sententia.

+ [illegible] skall intighet medh [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ barn [illegible] och böta 12 daler Koppermynt.

[illegible] M. Jacob 4 daler [illegible] 8 [illegible]

Anno 1637. 30 Novemb. blefft [illegible] 2 par [illegible] skyldige ~~till~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1. Skall [illegible] 2 Rixdaler [illegible]

2. [illegible] skall [illegible] Rixdaler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitell [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Exposui 22 Martii 1638. [illegible]

Anno 1637. 5 Decemb.

[illegible] Christ [illegible] [illegible] 3 et 4 gradu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] 1½ Rixdaler [illegible]

Anno 1637. 6 Decemb.

Woro någre tillstädes som besittia domkyrkionnes tompter [illegible]

Tilltalades ~~the~~ [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] om the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Till thet andra at [illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible] Domkyrkian [illegible]

Om [illegible]

[illegible] 3 tunnor [illegible] 1 tunna [illegible] ½ [illegible]

Om [illegible]

30 Anno 1637 15 Dec.

[illegible] effter [illegible] sigh emot [illegible]

[illegible] begäre absolution. [illegible]

[illegible] medh sigh [illegible] til [illegible]

[illegible] Exposuit [illegible]

[illegible] i sama [illegible]

[illegible] til [illegible]

[illegible] i Wagnsjöö [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Wagnsjöö [illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 1637 20 Decemb.

[illegible] sin fader,

[illegible] begäre absolution

[illegible]

[illegible] Kopparbergs

til [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ i [illegible]

i [illegible] sigh [illegible]

[illegible] til [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible]

Anno 1638 then 10 Januarij

Exposuit Påvel Olsson ifrån Hedemora åth Dno [illegible] före honom [illegible] 7 daler Koppermynt [illegible] för fäll förfarande emot thet 7de Budhordet blef thesså [illegible] [illegible] P. Adolph at [illegible] thes hans blef effterlåten.

22 Feb. blef Ingebor Olsdotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh för [illegible] medh sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] billig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bätre.

18. Anno 1638 then 24 Feb.

Annamade jagh off D. Jos. Frideri pro [illegible] 26 [illegible].

Anno 1638 then 13 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för 5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] sich.

Anno 1638 14 Martij

D. Laurentius [illegible] frågar om [illegible] rådhuset [illegible] [illegible] köpa.

Swar.

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2. Dno Laurentius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hans [illegible]

Hönanne i [illegible] begäre [illegible]

Swar.

D. Laurentius i Hedemora ipse propon[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] est.

[illegible] Kopparbergit begärer sine sakers mitigation
Hans Matths. [illegible]

Svar

[illegible] straff är som för sig [illegible] skall [illegible] hos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. M. Petrus Olai [illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible] Sententia: [illegible]

[illegible] Sentensen, tages [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 8 dlr Koppar.
[illegible] böte 2 Nööt
[illegible] salig Her Hanssons.

Sententia

[illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible]

Anno 1618 17 Nov.

Thomas Hoffslagare wid bergit efter plicht [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] begärer nu absolveras sällskaphet.

Svar.

Efter han nu är till alt, så kan han nogh absolveras.

Wärfore nogh, efter han [illegible] på påskedagen skall han [illegible]

Anno 1635 then 18 Martij [illegible] ut Dom [illegible] Salemontanus Kopparpenningar 6 dlr förty han [illegible]

Anno 1638. 21 Martij [illegible] Mons [illegible] at Mårten Matthss. [illegible] till Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet i W[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

22 Martij A. 1638 [illegible] M. Matthias 8 dlr Koppar. ut [illegible]

Bengt Larsson i Wäddarebo [illegible] per accidens [illegible] medh sin [illegible] begärer [illegible] Lucas

Svar

Han [illegible] medh [illegible] skall [illegible]

Anno 1638 28 Martij [illegible] at D. Petro [illegible] pro [illegible] 3 dlr Kopparmynt.

Anno 1635. 31 Martij.

[illegible] N. Börn och [illegible] [illegible]

Pro Sama dato examinerades [illegible]

Dns Petrus pastor ibidem medh [illegible] Michel [illegible] [illegible] Michel [illegible] Micheli [illegible] Mans [illegible]

D. petrum belangande så skall han för sitt förseende utläggia 3 [illegible]
sielfwe [illegible] stängsom
[illegible] skall [illegible] han [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] stå i [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] at 2 [illegible] skall förklimmas af predik-
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
stole [illegible]
Gerdt [illegible] argument [illegible] för at [illegible]
[illegible] skalen [illegible]

[illegible] peter bekänner sig i [illegible] [illegible] 2 Koror, at [illegible]
[illegible] aldeles till.
[illegible] skall [illegible] 3 daler och för [illegible]
[illegible] medh bröllopet aller
[illegible]

Then andra [illegible] Anno 1638 ~~[illegible]~~ D. petri Marthei [illegible]
[illegible]

Anno 1638. [illegible] April.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sent.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Anno [illegible] 12 April. [illegible] Karin Olofsdotter [illegible]
[illegible]
Sent.
[illegible]
[illegible]

Hans Michelsson [illegible] skall gifwa
[illegible] pag 23 [illegible]

Anno 1638 d. 21 Junii ~~Wara~~ habitum est Consistorium in [illegible] Reverendiss. D. Episcopi et nonnullorum Capitularium.

Andreas Erici pastoris son i Biursås beslagit en sin faders [illegible] Capituli Sentens.

Sent.
skall sitta i 8 dagar i kubben, böta 10 daler [illegible] penningar. [illegible] skall [illegible] Consistorio [illegible] när [illegible] kommer hem ifrå kriget

Olof Michelsson widh Kopparbergit [illegible] för [illegible] sigh icke aldeles [illegible] [illegible] intention.

Sent.
skall stå twå eller tree söndagar i [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] bota [illegible]

Margreta Jönsdotter i [illegible] [illegible] twå gånger [illegible] och twå gånger [illegible] sig i [illegible] absolveras.

Sent.
[illegible] skall böta 10 daler [illegible] skall [illegible] och barnaöler förwijsas [illegible] i [illegible] kyrkian. [illegible] 5 [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ sigh 13 daler kopparmynt [illegible]
[illegible]

38

Then 25 April A° 1638. Annammade jagh aff Oluff presten [illegible]
52 daler kopparmynt betalade aff [illegible] i [illegible] sochn.
Aff Oluff [illegible] 30 daler [illegible] på [illegible]
Aff Hans [illegible] i Kalla 10 daler på skyldsedell.
Aff [illegible] hvad Rdss. D. Episcopus [illegible] efter the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] skole the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible]
Aff Jon Jonsson i [illegible] 12 daler [illegible] [illegible]
effter [illegible] dato annammadt.

Anno 1638 then 28 April. habitum est consistorium in praesentia [illegible] D. Episcopi et Capitularium nonnullorum.

Erich Oluffsson i [illegible] medh sin hustro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]. [illegible] sic [illegible], culpam in [illegible] con[illegible]

Sent.

Effter [illegible] [illegible] varit [illegible] skole the böta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Och effter the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uppenbarligen skriffta the medh [illegible].

~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] Christin [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] komma i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent.

[illegible] på [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1638 1 Maij habitum est Consist. in [illegible] Rdss. D. Episcopi et [illegible] Capitularium [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] skole [illegible] komma här in, och [illegible] [illegible] skulle [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible], i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1638

30

[illegible] 5 Maij [illegible] jagh in i Capitels [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
twå daler kopparmynt [illegible] uthi sex pojsar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1 daler [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] andra [illegible]
daler i [illegible]. 30 [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] D. Mag. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 102 [illegible]

Anno 1638. 8 Maij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent. [illegible] skall [illegible] sigh [illegible] prest [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Margreta [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] 10 daler [illegible] 3 1/2 daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annammade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1638. 19 Maij habitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Oluff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

Oluff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

H. then 19 Maij anno 1635 [illegible] jagh [illegible] Kyrkopengar [illegible] ~~praecepit~~
[illegible] Malaer 6 [illegible] Kopparpengar [illegible] Wallen
~~[illegible]~~ D. [illegible] D. Jos. [illegible]

6 Julij tractatum est consist. in praesentia Rdiss. D. Episcopi et Capitularium
[illegible] [illegible] at [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in praesentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] affirm[illegible]
[illegible]

Wälter Silerus [illegible] synd [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vorden [illegible]

[illegible] kyrkan [illegible]
[illegible] 50 [illegible] 30 [illegible] Koppar[illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Episcopo [illegible] Kopparmynt. 4 septemb.

Anno 1635. 12. Junij inchoata est Synodus sacellanorum
sub praesidio Rdi D. M. Erici Holstenij jubente directione
Rdiss. D. Episcopi. ventilatus est locus de persona et
officio Salvatoris nostri Jesu Christi habuerunt

1. Andreas Olaj Flodius.

Respondentes 2. D. Henricus in [illegible]
3. D. Petrus [illegible]
4. D. [illegible]

Orat. sorties
1. D. Ericus in [illegible]
2. D. Josephus Falk[illegible]
3. D. Daniel [illegible]
4. D. [illegible]

Ext.
1. D. Gustavus Nicol. [illegible]
2. D. Ericus Sacell. [illegible]
3. D. Laurentius Gron[illegible]
4. D. Gabriel Olaij [illegible]
5. D. [illegible]
6. D. [illegible]

Absentes in Synodo sacell. inchoata 12 Junij. 1635.

in Praeposit. Bergensi.
D. Gustavus Ulphonis in Berga
D. Petrus Olaj Hedem. Malung
D. Henricus Thomae [illegible]

in Rettviensi
D. Daniel Johannis in Elfdalen
D. Olaus Moraeus in [illegible]
D. Ericus in [illegible]

[illegible]

in Cuprim.
D. Olaus sacell. apud Cuprum
D. Johannes in Wijk[illegible]
D. Nicolaus in [illegible]
D. Olaus [illegible]
D. Johannes Matthiae [illegible]
D. [illegible]

[illegible]

in Hedem.
D. Laurentius in Hedem.
D. Laurentius Jonae in [illegible]

[illegible]
Daniel Johannis [illegible]
[illegible] 1635

[illegible]

Anno sequenti [illegible]
sacellanorum [illegible] Concion[illegible]
[illegible] in Symbolo Apostolico
Eric Olai [illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1638 [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

Sententia

[illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible] Sententia

[illegible] Klosters [illegible] D. Gabriel [illegible]

[illegible] Kopparmynt

[illegible]

[illegible] Sententia [illegible]

[illegible] Kopparmynt [illegible]

[illegible] 12 Dlr [illegible]

Pro Andreas [illegible]

10 junij A. 1638 [illegible] Consist. [illegible] et Capitularium [illegible]

Brijta Jons dotter [illegible] Kopparbergt [illegible] äkta barn.
Anna Anders dotter [illegible] oäkta barn [illegible]

Sententia

Hon skole antingen [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]

Then 20 junij A. 1638 [illegible] Anders [illegible] D. Episcopo [illegible] Matthis 20 Dlr Kopparmynt

Anno 1638. 28 junij [illegible] Consistorio [illegible] Reverendiss D. Episcopi et [illegible] Capitularius.

[illegible] Roma [illegible]

Sententia.

[illegible]

Den 28 junij A. 1638 [illegible] [illegible] 2 Dlr Kopparmynt [illegible] [illegible] 30 Dlr.

In praesentia Rev. D. Episcopi et paucorum capitularium habitum est consistorium 11 Julij A. 1638.

[illegible] [illegible] D. Christophoro.

[illegible] [illegible] annor [illegible] [illegible]

Den 12 Julij A. 1638 [illegible] D. Petro Clas. Arbogen.

Diaconus pro [illegible] 2 Dlr Koppar mynt [illegible] D. Matthias Bartholli [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 3 Dlr Koppar mynt ~~[illegible]~~

A. 1638. 18 Julii habitum est Consistorium in praesentia Rev. D. Episcopi et paucorum Capitularium.

[illegible] Kristin Andersdotter i Stockholm [illegible] in tertio g.

Sententia.

[illegible] pro dispensatione 10 Riksdaler eller [illegible] D. Christophorus skall [illegible] [illegible] i Kyrkian.

95

21 Julij A. 1638 habitum est consist. in praesent. Rev. D. Episcopi et nonnullorum Capitularium.

[illegible] Kristin [illegible]dotter [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

skall stå i [illegible] söndagar i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A. 1638. 28 Julij habitum est Consist. in praesent. Rev. D. Episcopi et nonnullorum Capitularium.

Sveno Matthiae Wi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scholae [illegible]

Sent.

Skall [illegible] för sitt förseende tijo Dler [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]

1 Augusti A. 1638 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

A. 1638. 8 Aug. [illegible] Kopparmynt [illegible]

Den 22 Augusti [illegible] [illegible]

40

[illegible] 1633 [illegible] Matts [illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible] 26 [illegible].

[illegible] 13 [illegible] M. Mattz [illegible]

Then 29 Augusti [illegible] 6 Dlr Koppar myntt.
[illegible] 12. Dlr Kopparmyntt. item itt [illegible]
M. Gabriel 12. Dlr [illegible]

Then 31 [illegible] för Abbelius i [illegible] 28 Junii.
10 Dlr [illegible]

[illegible] 1638. 1 Septembris habitum est consistorium in praesentia [illegible] D. Episcopi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 Septemb. A. 1638.
Mattz Klockare [illegible] 2 Sept. Anno 1638

4 Septembris
[illegible] nägorlunda [illegible] Christendoms [illegible]
[illegible] i Swedal. [illegible]
[illegible] pastorem [illegible].

[illegible] Synodi habitae An. 1638 4 Septemb. [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] fuit, post meridie Casus examinati.

Officia habenda in futura Synodo. Anno 1639 6 Septemb.

Respondentes
1 D. Ericus pastor in Tortuna
2 D. [illegible] pastor in [illegible]
3 D. ~~[illegible]~~

O[illegible]
1 D. Ericus in Tillberga
2 D. Benedictus in [illegible]
3 D. Ericus in Nora

Oratores
1 D. [illegible]
2 ~~[illegible]~~
3 D. Petrus [illegible]
4 [illegible] D. [illegible]

2. [illegible]
et capitulum [illegible]

3. Om [illegible]
[illegible]

4.

Sextus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Colebranti [illegible] capitulum [illegible]
Om [illegible]
[illegible] Synodo 6 Septemb. Anno 1638.

D. Christopher [illegible]
Till Michaelis dag. Klockaren [illegible]

Pastor admonitus.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
D. Ericus [illegible]
[illegible]

Erich [illegible] Mordh i [illegible] [illegible] för dem
10 Beskyffer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] Lekmännen.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Klagshöfder [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alltid [illegible] på [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Falander [illegible] [illegible]

D [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] wid Kopparbergit för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Klagan [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~Anders~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible]
Communicera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Bolin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i Wänjan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wid Kopparbergit [illegible]
10 Septemb A° 1638 Johan [illegible] wid Kopparbergit [illegible]
[illegible] wid [illegible] 60 Dlr Kopparmynt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] gifwa åt [illegible] 10 Dlr [illegible] [illegible]

10 Anders [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] 12
Septemb. 4 [illegible] åt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dlr [illegible] [illegible]
. 5 Dlr [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Aff Matths [illegible] [illegible] 16 Dlr [illegible] 13 Septe A° 1638
Aff Michel [illegible] ~~Dlr~~ 16 Sept 6
[illegible] [illegible] 13 Septemb A° 1638 [illegible] 9 Dlr Kopparmynt
[illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5
D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6 Dlr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

13 Septemb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Olsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sentia.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
hon är nödögt. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sentia.

Sentia skall [illegible] i 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Samuel [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sentia

[illegible] 8 [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
David Davidsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Göran [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible] Rijksdlr.

[illegible] skall [illegible] 2 [illegible] 20 D:r.

[illegible] skall [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] imperiales.

A 24 Septemb. A 1638 annammade jagh aff [illegible] Rijkzdaler [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] Rijkzdlr.

A 30 Octob. 1638 uthlade jagh åt the fattige 10. D:r Kopparmynt.

M. Matthias uthlade 4. D:r Kopparmynt.

Peder [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] någon Dagar, [illegible] skall [illegible] 20 D:r. [illegible]

Den 6 Octob. A 1638 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 Octob. [illegible]

17. Octob. A 1638 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Uppsala ~~[illegible]~~ skall förstå 100 [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Konsistoriet.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Gabriel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] han skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in publico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad praedicatoren.

29 [illegible] A. 1638 Habitum ē Consistorium in praesent. Rev. D. Episcopi et Capitularium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hospitalet för 5 Riksdr.

3 Novemb. Ao 1638 habitum est [illegible] in praesent. [illegible] D. Episcopi et nonnullorum Capitularium

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia.

[illegible] skall stå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] söndagar, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och bara [illegible] så framt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för sitt förseende till [illegible] [illegible]

52 A. 1638 11 Novemb. blef beslutit at [illegible] i [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] för sitt förseende [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 Riksdr.

A. 1638 14 Novemb.

[illegible] Knutzdotter ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Uppsala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia

Skall [illegible] [illegible] till poenitentiarium, och stå i [illegible]

[illegible] hon skall intagas i kyrkan [illegible] [illegible] och bara [illegible] [illegible] för sitt förseende till [illegible] fattiga 10 Dlr hvilket [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall utföra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dng Magnus pastor [illegible] [illegible] M. Matthias [illegible] i [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] var [illegible] D. Olai Andreae [illegible]

22 Novemb A 1638 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 Riksdr. —

28 Novemb. A. 1638 habitum est Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] [illegible] et pastoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Var [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bättring

Sententia

[illegible] [illegible] tagas in publicu [illegible] [illegible] och bara [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

An. 1638 19 Decemb. habitum est Consistorium in praesentia Rev. D. Episcopi et Capit. nonnullorum

Mag. Matthias [illegible] [illegible] 1 Dlr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fattiga [illegible] D. Pastor 10 Dlr.

Eric [illegible] i ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia.

[illegible] får [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

50 51

[illegible] [illegible] . Kollegit i [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible]

[illegible] 2 – 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] för ~~[illegible]~~ för

[illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible]

i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] the [illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] och D: Nicolaus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] för

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] til [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] af [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] til

Sententia.

Item [illegible] absolvi quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] åter i [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

22 Januar. A 1638. [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] man [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] år [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Den 13 martij A 1639 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Andreas [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] för 3 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1639

Then 4 januarij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 [illegible] [illegible]

Then 5 januarij hölts consistorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

nulloq Capitularis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Acceperunt vota ad postulationem [illegible] [illegible]

1. D. Olaus Moraeus [illegible] [illegible]
2. D. [illegible] [illegible]
3. D. Erich [illegible] [illegible]

Then 9 januar. Ano 1638 hölts [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. Capit. nonnullos

Andreas [illegible] i Mora [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efter 5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] slippa [illegible].

De pastore futuro [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

M. Simon, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ 2 at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5

50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

21 January [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sententia
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] af M. Jacob
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Niels [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sententia.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sent.
[illegible]

3 Feb. A. 1630 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sententia
[illegible] dispensation [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Den 8 Februarij A. 1630
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Sententia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Sententia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

7

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1. til [illegible] 2. [illegible]

13 Februarij [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

27 Feb. An. 1630.

D. Johannes [illegible] Minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] occultum Calvinismum 2. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
1. [illegible] [illegible]
2. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

(S) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Den 2 Marty An. 1630.

[illegible] [illegible] tremonning [illegible]
[illegible] Acta
Sententia.

[illegible] comparerede [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Daniel [illegible] [illegible]
Den 13 Mart. An. 1630 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Sent.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] blifft [illegible] at [illegible] offer [illegible] Samuel

10 Martij A 1639 blifft [illegible] på Norrby [illegible]

[illegible]

28 Martij habitum est Consistorium [illegible] Capi[illegible]

[illegible] propositum [illegible]

[illegible] på [illegible]

[illegible] Jennmans [illegible]

[illegible] ved Norrby i [illegible]

20 April A. 1639 [illegible]

[illegible] 2½ åhr [illegible]

[illegible] föräldrarne [illegible]

Sentia

[illegible] föräldrarne [illegible] söndagher [illegible] föräldrarne [illegible]

24 April A 1639. Anders Knutzson i Hedemora som hafwer warit ifrån Kyrkian och Sacramentet i 18 åhr [illegible]

Sentia

Skall [illegible] i Wapnhuset [illegible] söndagher eller [illegible] till Domkyrkan och [illegible] är thz så at [illegible] under Sententien så skall han [illegible] skall komma i Kyrkian

26 April A 1639 blifft [illegible] om Michel [illegible] i Tuna, [illegible] så, at efter han [illegible] Capitels [illegible] till Tuna [illegible] at han [illegible] Absolutions [illegible] så skall han [illegible] i Tuna Kyrkian [illegible] bara [illegible] för [illegible] Capitel [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]

Sentia

[illegible]

[illegible] Maij

Sara Nilsdotter [illegible] Tuna [illegible]

[illegible]

– Anno 1632 [illegible] in præsentia [illegible] Episcopi et [illegible]
[illegible] i Nääs och i Malung om [illegible]
[illegible] som [illegible] från Wermeland war kommen [illegible]
i Westerdalarne och [illegible] ifrån [illegible] till [illegible] på effterfölliande sätt.
[illegible] P. [illegible] pastor i Nääs och [illegible]
i [illegible] effter frågor:

1. Om P. [illegible] något [illegible] war om [illegible] bundskapen som [illegible] i Westerdalarne? [illegible] till Swarade P. [illegible] ja.
2. Om han [illegible] i sina [illegible] till [illegible] swarade [illegible] ja.
3. [illegible] af hwem han honom fick? Swarades at [illegible] i Nääs [illegible] honom till [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] war [illegible]
4. Om P. [illegible] swarades [illegible] Swarade [illegible] war [illegible] och [illegible]
5. Om P. [illegible] något [illegible] i Westerdalarne? [illegible] at [illegible]

6. Om [illegible] sin son [illegible] i Nääs något [illegible]? Swarades at [illegible]
7. Om något [illegible] i Westerdalarne? Swarar at [illegible]
8. Om något [illegible] Swarar at [illegible] at [illegible]
9. [illegible] Swar at [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible]
10. Om [illegible] af något [illegible] och [illegible] Swar at [illegible]

Sedan [illegible] i Malung [illegible] och i [illegible] effterföliande sätt.

Först [illegible] om [illegible] något [illegible] af [illegible] bundskapen? [illegible] Swarade [illegible]
2. Om han [illegible] Swar: Nej
3. [illegible] och [illegible] i Malung [illegible]
4. Om han något [illegible] Swar at [illegible] något [illegible] at [illegible]
5. Om [illegible] något [illegible] Swar [illegible]
[illegible]

15 Maij A 1639 [illegible] hwad Herr [illegible] skall hafwa för
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Capitel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

A 1639 habitum est Consist. [illegible]

Lars [illegible] i [illegible]
Jöns Larsson i [illegible] ibidem [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

d 12 Junij A 1639 [illegible] Consistorium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

Synodus Sacellanorum instituta [illegible] Junij A 1639 in qua [illegible] de Fide praeside M. Jacobo [illegible]
D. Nicolaus Olai Sacellanus in [illegible]
[illegible]
D. Ericus Sacell. in [illegible] D. Laurentius [illegible]
D. Laurentius [illegible] orationem Synodalem [illegible]
[illegible] D. Georgius Sacellanus in [illegible]
[illegible] D. Ericus Sacell. in [illegible]

Praesentes [illegible] Sacellani.

D. Ericus Sacellanus in [illegible]
D. Nicolaus Sacellanus [illegible]
D. Laurentius Sacell. [illegible]
D. Petrus Johannis in [illegible]
recusarunt per literas [illegible] non [illegible]
D. Daniel [illegible]
Casus examinatus in Synodo [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

D. Samuel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], M. Petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Daniel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Unonis et M. Johannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Consistorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

15 [illegible] Julij A. 1639 habitum est Consist. in præsent. Rdi D. Episcopi et [illegible] Capitularium.

Carell Olsen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertio ablegeredt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Carell Olsen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitels [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rdi D. Episcopi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Carell [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 14 Dale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensation [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 Daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for 16 Dal.

23 Julij A. 1639 holtz Capittel [illegible] [illegible] D. Episcopo cum [illegible] Capitularibus [illegible] M. Gabriele pastore, M. [illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible] [illegible]

Carell Olsen i Norrebergs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] pro dispensatione 21 Dr [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

6

---

17 Julij A. 1639 habitum est Consistorium in præsentia Rdi D. Episcopi et D. M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible]

D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resolution [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] til Consistorium [illegible] til Capitel.

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] til [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] 17 Aug. A. 1639 habitum est consist. in præsent. Rdi D. Episcopi et [illegible] capitularium.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible]

25 August [illegible] til Capitel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6 Daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Simon Olsen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible]

[illegible] anammade [illegible]

Ult. Augusti A. 1639 [illegible]

[illegible] Mälare [illegible]

[illegible]

Sentia

[illegible] Septemb. An 1639 [illegible]

[illegible]

Besittningar i Wingen och i Orets

Anders i Vesby [illegible]

[illegible]

Samuel [illegible]

A. 1639. 8 Septemb. War Matts Mortensen [illegible] i Lunda [illegible] döds [illegible] Myla [illegible] Modern [illegible]

Sentia

[illegible]

Lars Mattsson i Lunda i Schedewij [illegible] 8 åhr gammalt [illegible] Alidon [illegible] barn [illegible] halfft åhr gammalt

Sentia

Rex M. Erici pastor skall [illegible] procedera

~~[illegible]~~

Göran Mattsson wid Berga i [illegible] person [illegible]

Sentia

[illegible] D. Claus [illegible]

12 Septemb. A. 1639 anammade [illegible] 14 [illegible] 18 Daler

14 Septemb. A. 1639 [illegible]

[illegible]

Sentia

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dag [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 9 Daler
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skriffuit til D. Olaum [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] til [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] til [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

21 Septemb. A. 1639 holtz Consistorium in presentia [illegible] Episcopi et Nonnullorum Capitularium.

D. Johannes Danielis [illegible] sendes til Orts [illegible] D. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] haffuer stoort [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] til D. [illegible] i [illegible] at hand [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] at hand [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hand [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitulet til
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] til

Then 28 Septemb. A. 1639 [illegible] Magist. Matthias
[illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible] Waldemar. 2 Dlr. [illegible]

Anno 1639 then 2 Octob. holtz Consist. in præsent. [illegible] D. Episcopi et nonnullorum Capitular.
D. Johannes [illegible] medt her [illegible] bekommer 50 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], 25 [illegible] Om [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] at D. Johannes haffuer option at hin [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hand wil.

12 Octob. habitum est Consist. in præsentia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
D. ~~Episcopi~~ pastoris ~~[illegible]~~ et M. Matthiæ [illegible].

16 Octob. ~~holtz~~ Capitulet præsente [illegible] D. [illegible]
cum D. pastore D. [illegible] D. [illegible] [illegible]
D. [illegible] [illegible] til at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Matthis [illegible] i ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

Sent.

~~[illegible]~~
Then förste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall giffue
for sitt forseende [illegible] ett [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
16 ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Then anden [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

6 Novemb. A. 1639 habitum consistorium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] M. Simonis.
Christen Andersdotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]. Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] til [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] til [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] min ifrån [illegible] begär [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] skall tagas i betänckiande til nästkommande [illegible].

[illegible]

Sentia

[illegible] i Wapnsiö [illegible]

9 Novemb. [illegible] D. Episcopi D. [illegible]

Johan [illegible] begärer komma til annat [illegible] skall [illegible]

Och Christopher [illegible] tollningar [illegible] Norrisköpi

[illegible] i Wapnsiö [illegible] skall [illegible] capitel [illegible]

20 Novemb. A 1639 habitum est Consistorium in praesentia Rdi D. Episcopi D. [illegible] et mag. Simonis D. Adolphi etc.
D. Andreas Thorne och D. Matthias Simonis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] paratus.

[illegible] D. Episcopi [illegible] Christendom. [illegible]

Sent.

Skall antingen [illegible] i 14 dagar [illegible] 10 eller [illegible] år.

[illegible]

Erich [illegible]

[illegible]

14 Decemb. [illegible] in praesentia Rdi D. Episcopi et capitulum

Hans [illegible] i Wijlla [illegible]

Sentia

[illegible] Capitelens [illegible]

12 Decemb. A 1639 habitum est [illegible] Epi et m. Gabrielis D. Christierni.

Erich [illegible] Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

29 [illegible] 1540 [illegible]

[illegible] 1530 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1560 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] kiste [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Capittel [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] 1640 [illegible]

28 [illegible] An. 1640 [illegible] Bye [illegible]

bleff [illegible] at [illegible] Anders [illegible] hans [illegible] D. Peder [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 1640. 16 April. habitum est Consist. in præsent. Rdss D. Episcopi [illegible]

[illegible] Capittels gaard [illegible] 100 Daler [illegible], 17 Rigsdaler [illegible]

[illegible] bleff [illegible] gaarden [illegible] 17 Rigsd. [illegible] Hundrede [illegible] M. Jacob [illegible]

[illegible] D. [illegible] begraffuelse [illegible]

[illegible] Kirckegaard [illegible] Kirckegaarden [illegible] Rigsdaler 2 [illegible] og 2 [illegible]

28 April. A. 1640 bleff beuilliet at Lindmans dotter [illegible] som [illegible] Nicolai [illegible] i [illegible] at hun [illegible] Søndagen [illegible] og bare [illegible] at [illegible] i Søderbrech [illegible] D. [illegible] i [illegible] hun skall [illegible] till [illegible] eller till [illegible] 500 daler [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] 18 aar [illegible]

1. Maij ~~April~~ [illegible] Lindmans dotter [illegible] 13 daler af [illegible] pro [illegible] 16 daler.

13 Maij An. 1640 habitum est Consist. in præsent. Rdss. D. Episcopi et Capitularium [illegible] M. Johann [illegible]

Mårten [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

16 maij [illegible] D. [illegible] till Byen.

20 Maij Ano 1640 [illegible] promotioni. [illegible] Matths [illegible]

[illegible]

28 Maij Anno [illegible]

[illegible]

78

[illegible] Junij Ao. 1640 habitum est Consistorium in [illegible] Rdiss. [illegible] et Capitulares [illegible]

[illegible] Norrtelie [illegible] Kirstin [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Nicolaus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 50 daler [illegible]

[illegible] per occasionem publicam [illegible] Anders [illegible]

[illegible] examinatione [illegible]

[illegible] Junij Ao. 1640 habitum est consist. in [illegible] Rdiss. D. Episcopi et Capitularium [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] Johannis Baptistæ [illegible] Petri [illegible] [illegible] simoniam [illegible]

10 Junij Ao. 1640 habitum est Consist. in [illegible] Rdiss. Episcopi et Capitularium omnium excepto P. Christophoro

[illegible] D. Henrich Michaelis medh någre ifrå Söderby [illegible] Gustavus Ulphonis medh någre ifrå Norrtelie.

Sent.

Skall [illegible] till Regeringen [illegible] Capitel [illegible]

[illegible]

13 Junij habitum est Consistorium in [illegible] Rdiss. Episcopi et Capitul.

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Roma [illegible]

[illegible] Rijksdaler [illegible]

14 Junij [illegible] Rijksdaler [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

20 Junij Ao. 1640.

Jacob Larsson ifrå [illegible]

[illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] [illegible] 13 [illegible] 16 Daler [illegible] 20 Daler [illegible]

Sententia

Skall [illegible]

Ao. 1640 25 Junij habitum Consistorium [illegible]

Anna Olsdotter [illegible] Rijksdaler [illegible] M. Claus præpositus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Olluf [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ao 1640 [illegible] 22 Skilling [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Trinitatis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ao 1654 bekiender M. Mathias Albrechtus [illegible] 7 daler Koppermynt.

[illegible] i Berg [illegible] 30 daler [illegible]

[illegible]

1640 8 Septembris War Hans [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] Hans Olsen [illegible]

[illegible]

Hemming i [illegible]
Capitels dom [illegible]

Hans Olsen i [illegible]
[illegible] Dotter [illegible]
[illegible]
9 Septemb. A° 1640
Hans Olsen ifra [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bekänner iagh migh underskrefwet [illegible]
efter Rikz [illegible] [illegible] uti consistorij
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Den 10 Sept.
Anno 1640

Claus Ols
[illegible]

Anno 1640 10 Septemb. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consistorij

[illegible] [illegible] i Nora [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]
[illegible]

D. Gabriel ifrån [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] Herr Gabriel pastor
3 tunnor spannemål [illegible]

[illegible] Anno 1640 [illegible] [illegible] 8 tunnor [illegible] 55 daler [illegible]

Bengt [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Barbro Olsdotter ifrån [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Sentent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 1640 18 Septemb.
[illegible] i [illegible]

Gertrud Olsdotter [illegible] 27 Septemb. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

22 Septemb. Anno 1640 [illegible] 7. Daler 3 [illegible] 12 Daler Koppenninge [illegible] 4 Daler [illegible]

Anno 1640 den 23 [illegible] habitum est Consist. [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

Den 12 Septemb. Anno 1640 Johan [illegible] 28 Daler [illegible]

28 Septemb. Anno 1640

Lars Jonssen [illegible] Margreta [illegible]

[illegible] 9 Octob. [illegible] Koppenninge [illegible]

Anno 1640 den 9 Octob. habitum est consist. [illegible] D. Episcopi et capitulum [illegible]

[illegible] Cappellan [illegible]

Anno 1640. 12 Octob. habitum est consistorium in praesentia [illegible] D. episcopi et D. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Carell [illegible]

[illegible]

31 Octob. Anno 1640 [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

D. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

20 [illegible] Anno 1640 [illegible] [illegible] Maij. ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible]

[illegible] M. [illegible]

✓ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capit. [illegible] 20 Januarij Anno 1640 [illegible] D. [illegible]

D. [illegible] D. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] paa [illegible] præsentere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bis [illegible]

Anno 1640 [illegible] 27 Januarij [illegible]

[illegible] D. pastore D. [illegible] M. [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

6 febr. Anno 1640 [illegible] D. [illegible]

[illegible] Capitel. [illegible]

D. Hermann [illegible]

[illegible]

Sententia

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 — [illegible] Matts [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] til [illegible]

2 23 Feb [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

24 [illegible] [illegible]

4 [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] til [illegible]

5 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] Sent.

6 skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 120 daler. [illegible] skall [illegible]

7 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]

8 [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] af [illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]

Carll [illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] til rätta

Sent.

skall gifwa til [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] til [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]

Jöran Andersson [illegible] [illegible]
Domaren och prosten och [illegible]

Hans [illegible] skall [illegible] til [illegible]
och at [illegible] [illegible] til [illegible]

Sent.

Som absolveras [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] af [illegible].

[illegible] eller [illegible]
[illegible] eller [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible]

Margreta Olufsdotter [illegible] at [illegible]
[illegible] No 172 [illegible]
[illegible] Sent.

Hr profoss Oluff Andersson skall [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] til [illegible]
[illegible] Andreas [illegible]
[illegible] til [illegible]
[illegible]

91

A[illegible] [illegible] Anno 1597.

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

För ächtskap.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

12 Daler. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 Daler [illegible]

[illegible]

Blef [illegible] Carolus i [illegible] skall hålla [illegible] söndags [illegible]

[illegible]

118 [illegible] tel [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Erich [illegible] i Berlinge [illegible]

Erich [illegible]

Andreas [illegible]

Magnus [illegible]

Nicolaus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

x [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

x Hans [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

x Johan [illegible] [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]

x [illegible] i [illegible]

Hans [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible]

x Johan [illegible] i [illegible]

x [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Hans [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] i [illegible]

x Matz [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

x Hans [illegible] [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Jøren Olsen i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Johan Olsen i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Peder Olsen i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Peder Olsen i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Peder [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Matz [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Peder [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Lars Olsen i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

Hans [illegible] [illegible] begierer [illegible] x

x Matz [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Erich Jacobsen i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Erich [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Jøren [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x Johan [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] i [illegible] begierer [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

Jøren [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

x [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

x Lars [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

97

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capell [illegible] Daler [illegible] i Cappelle til [illegible]

[illegible] Daler [illegible]

Sententia

[illegible]

[illegible]

98

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

Lars Andersen i [illegible]

Actum [illegible] 7 Marty Anno [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent. [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent. [illegible]

96

9 Martij Anno 1647. [illegible] födt
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] stod [illegible] och födt
[illegible] barn [illegible] på en soldat som [illegible]
är [illegible] för [illegible] anno. soldaten som han skyller på [illegible]
som [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent.

[illegible] i [illegible] som en [illegible] bliffwa, [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skyller [illegible]

(2) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hon skulle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:
[illegible] en annan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] gå i kyrkian efter hon är [illegible] i sin gård, [illegible]
skall hon wara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

Frågost om Nåårs bruka skal lydha till
saker eller the hedernen.

1. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. O. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] saker af sigen som sig wara [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skulle [illegible] till saker. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. skulle ligga under hedernen till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] illa slaget
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skulle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] slagen af [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Dotter ~~[illegible]~~ i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible], i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] är absolverat för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible]
skall han [illegible] [illegible].

97

i Füllkorna acta then 11 Martij Anno 1647

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible] barn, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] bleff för [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] tillåta [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno födt [illegible] barn.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skyller
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 15 Martij Anno 1647.

Sent

skall i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall
undergå.

α ☧ ω

1641

DEO duce et auspice CHRISTO incipit sic opera Johannis E. ~~X~~erinj in actis Consistorij Arosiensis annotandis, ex quo tandem vir Revᵈᵘˢ Dn Widicsinus pronunciavit Anno 1641 27 Martij.

[illegible]

1. [illegible] 27 Martij

[illegible] 300 [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible] 31 Martij

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible] 14 Aprilis

[illegible]

4. [illegible] Anna Matzᵈ [illegible] gifft [illegible]

[illegible] Man, som har [illegible] sitt [illegible] 12 eller

[illegible] tagas in i [illegible], [illegible] dalr.

eller och [illegible]

5. Oluff Nilss i Winäs [illegible] änkling begärer [illegible] till [illegible] 17 Aprilis

[illegible] remitteras till M. Oloff praepositum [illegible]

om, at han [illegible] gifftes först, [illegible]

[illegible]

1671 [illegible] äktenskap [illegible]

[illegible] grado [illegible] 5

[illegible] i thet grado aequalis consanguinitatis, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12

[illegible] dispensationens 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Anno 1671 — [illegible] — 10 tunnor.

[illegible] till at erhålla [illegible]

[illegible] Moses [illegible]

[illegible] capitulum [illegible]

[illegible]

26 jan. [illegible]

[illegible] ceremonier [illegible]

[illegible] på en Söndag [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] på en Söndags [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1671

[illegible] Anders dotter i [illegible] 11

[illegible]

[illegible] 12

[illegible]

[illegible] 13

[illegible]

[illegible] 14

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] 16

[illegible] —7

[illegible] —9

[illegible] —7

[illegible] —4

[illegible]

1[illegible]2

1671

17 July [illegible] till thr fattiga [illegible] it [illegible], [illegible] — 20 öre

21 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rikssens [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Vota till [illegible] pastorat.

[illegible]	[illegible] ———	8.	[illegible] sept. Swedby bönderna [illegible] [illegible] bliffua [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] ———	7	
Dr	[illegible] i [illegible] ———	6	
Dr	Nicol i Mun[illegible] ———	4	

25 July [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — 1[illegible] D[illegible] [illegible]

2[illegible] July [illegible]

[illegible] *

4 Augusti [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

2[illegible] [illegible] # Maria Olufsd. i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 3 åhr, [illegible] för tinget [illegible]

7 Aug[illegible] [illegible]

11 Augusti [illegible]

[illegible]

Blef afftalat att [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 7. Sept. [illegible] kan swara.

uppå fämingarnd [illegible] fälls. Summa [illegible]

[illegible]	D. [illegible]	
	D. And. [illegible]	[illegible]
	D. Petri [illegible]	

Summa — 1½ D

Consistorium in aedibus Reverendissimi Episcopi [illegible] 17. [illegible]

24 [illegible] Johan Mat[illegible] capiten ~~[illegible]~~ på Malmen [illegible]

[illegible]

25. [illegible] ibidem [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

1641

[illegible]

11 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible] [illegible] 11 Sptemb. [illegible] 6 Rikzdl. aff [illegible] [illegible] Ecclesiæ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Swar gifwit aff Prästerskapet in Concilio habito Arosiæ Anno 1641. 7 septemb. På the frågor som the framstält[illegible]

1. Först bleff swarat at M. Gabriel præpositus Arosien: [illegible] M. Simon præpositus Tunensis skola wara [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item at M. Simon præsidere in Synodo futura.

2. [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] Wisitera [illegible]

3. [illegible] Lectorem Theologiæ.

[illegible] in Synodo [illegible] 1642

Respondentes
1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

Orationes latinæ
1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

Concionatores
1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

34 [illegible] Consistorium, [illegible]

M. Ericus Salamont: [illegible] pro tempore extraordinarius in Lectione Græcæ Linguæ.

Dn. Johannes Petri [illegible] [illegible] pro tempore [illegible]

Bleff beslutit [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1641 [illegible] capitlet [illegible] 24 [illegible]

22 septemb. Erich Andersson [illegible] [illegible] at komma till [illegible]
mannen, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rättins [illegible] [illegible] i waldt som äro
[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Andreas [illegible] Biörni kommen till Arboga skola [illegible]
[illegible] collega [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] collation [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
kommer ifrån [illegible] [illegible] at capitlet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Marga[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrån [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Anna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gången [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Anna [illegible] dotter ifrån [illegible] [illegible] gången [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] wara gifft [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible], at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

6 octobris Jons [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ifrån sin [illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] politie

[illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] igen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Skole på [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] igen, [illegible] Sententia

8 octobris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

39 Margreta [illegible] i [illegible] på [illegible] 13 Octob.
[illegible] qwinna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] politie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Sententia [illegible] daler, [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] daler: [illegible] [illegible]
Brita Anders D. ifrån [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] daler Kopparmynt, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 13. [illegible] [illegible].

40 Lars [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Skall stå i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vide supra fol. 102. 21.

[illegible] [illegible]breff om Anders [illegible] från [illegible]
[illegible]

41 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 27
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

42 [illegible] M. Olufs [illegible] i [illegible], Samt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och M Per [illegible] M Per at Mora [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].
Hwarest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] närwarandes [illegible], så kan inte [illegible]
Capitlet frånwarandes [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], i visitation

43 Karin [illegible] D. ifrån [illegible] kommer nu [illegible] gången igen 3 Novemb.
med [illegible] barn.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contracta i stifftet.

1671.

Anna [illegible] ifrån Norrbärgh [illegible] förfördt sigh medh lägersMåål [illegible] i den [illegible] Norrbärgh. [illegible]

10 [illegible] [illegible] Kopparbärget begära [illegible] församblingarnas [illegible] at [illegible]

13 Novemb. [illegible] ifrån [illegible] begärar domen till [illegible] vid fol. 104:29
Han skall [illegible] [illegible]

17 Novemb. [illegible] begärar [illegible] till äckta.
Han skall gifftia 10 [illegible] och [illegible] Ståthållarens och församblingarnes [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] skola compareca [illegible] till capitlet: [illegible] at [illegible] äckta [illegible].

[illegible] för twå [illegible] Hospi-[illegible] Hospitalet [illegible]

24 [illegible] Convocandum est majus Consistorium, till Domar Mässa. [illegible] i Stultuna skola insinuera [illegible].

[illegible] Notarium [illegible]

[illegible]

1671.

49 Jonas [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 1 Decemb. ~~[illegible] Novembris~~
[illegible] supra fol. 107. 38 [illegible]
[illegible] Stultuna [illegible] Christopher [illegible].

Oluf [illegible] [illegible] 10 daler [illegible]. 4 Decemb.

50 Jonas [illegible] fol. 103. 49. —
Han skall gifftia till the fattiga — 12 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Olai [illegible] Hospitals [illegible] 8 Decemb.
[illegible] at [illegible] the fattiga [illegible]

M. ~~[illegible]~~ begärar [illegible] till at [illegible] capitlet [illegible]

[illegible] Commendanten [illegible] Mandat [illegible] capitlet [illegible]

51. Jonas [illegible] Johan [illegible] ifrån ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 15 Decemb.
[illegible] sentens [illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible]

1641

15 Decemb. [illegible] Capitlet af [illegible]

21 Decemb. [illegible]

[illegible] ifrån [illegible] begära ännu [illegible] 52
[illegible] till [illegible].
Swarat: at ther the wilia bliffwa widh the twå som äre i walet tillstående, [illegible] så mughe the komma igen [illegible] och [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] kommer [illegible] 53
[illegible] Men [illegible] af [illegible]:
[illegible] får en tunna [illegible] en tunna
[illegible] af [illegible] och twå af [illegible].

[illegible] Margeta [illegible] giffwer [illegible] 54
[illegible] pro anno praeterito 1641. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] giffwer på [illegible] 55
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ 8 tunnor [illegible], för [illegible]
[illegible] anno praeterito 1641. i [illegible]

[illegible] Januarij anno 1642

Till Herredagen eller Rijksdagen i Stockholm [illegible] 56
[illegible] M. Gabriel pastor ac praepositus [illegible]
Christoffer, [illegible] Capitlet.

22 Decemb. Peter [illegible] på [illegible], brändes på [illegible] 57
[illegible] vid sup. fol. 108: 47
[illegible] om the wilia ännu längre [illegible]
[illegible] till förlijkning i [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 58
[illegible] till [illegible] i [illegible].

[illegible] Lars [illegible] giffwit till the fattighe 2 59
[illegible] eller 10 Rijksdal. vid. sup. fol 108: 46.

Matz Lars i [illegible] bliffwer widh förra [illegible] 60
[illegible], till thess han uptherkommer [illegible]

---

61. Karin [illegible] Jacobssons effterlefwerska [illegible] 22 Decemb.
[illegible], [illegible] Borgmästarens [illegible] till [illegible]
at [illegible] the fattiga, och wardt
hänne tillsagt.

ANNO 1642.

62 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]
Marcus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Andreas Erici [illegible] och Olaus Johannis [illegible] 8 Januarij
[illegible] ifrån Upsala och begära noghot [illegible]
[illegible] till sine studier [illegible]
2 Rijksdal. Swar. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]

Doos ifrån [illegible] till at få behålla [illegible] 15 Januarij
[illegible] och andre flere [illegible].

Swarat at ~~[illegible]~~ thet giöra [illegible]
[illegible] at man får [illegible]
och så [illegible] man [illegible] af [illegible]
[illegible].

1642

[illegible] begärer [illegible] ‖

#
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] # [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

19 januarij [illegible] ifrån [illegible] [illegible] ifrån Marcsion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publico, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. |

[illegible] begärer [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. |

22 januarij Begärer på [illegible] fogdens förwanters wägnar [illegible] M. Jacob i Dala [illegible] hålla [illegible], Man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för M. Jacobs [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] ecclesiasticum. |

Oluff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Wästerååß [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] vid. supra fol. 108 : 44. är nu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] är han [illegible] aff M. Gabriel, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff. 63

24 januarij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 67

Item, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 65

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 66

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1642

‖ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 februarij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

67 Malin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 18 februarij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

68 [illegible] Mats [illegible] ifrån [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är intet legitime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. |

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

69 [illegible] [illegible] ifrån [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], 26 februarij [illegible] ifrån [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Doctor [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. |

H. Abraham i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hjelp aff Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Hospitalet. [illegible] Han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 65

70 Oluff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], vid sup. fol. 112 : 22 [illegible]. 66

Dn. Andreas Eric. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] Michaelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Han [illegible] [illegible] 10 dl. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

117
[illegible]

2 Martij. [illegible] till [illegible]

- [illegible] i [illegible] —— 7.
- [illegible] i [illegible] —— 7.
- [illegible] —— 6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till Skultuna.

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible] 1. [illegible] condition [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible].

- [illegible] i [illegible].
- [illegible]
- [illegible] Erici [illegible] i [illegible].

[illegible]

- + [illegible] Johan [illegible] —— 9.
- [illegible] i [illegible] —— 7.

[illegible] Martij [illegible] 71 [illegible] dispensation [illegible] fol. 111. 62. [illegible]

[illegible]

Pro [illegible] saecellania

- [illegible] Johan Erici i [illegible]
- [illegible] saecellang i Skultuna.

[illegible] Martij [illegible] Martini skall gifwa till the fattiga 20 [illegible] 72 [illegible] dispensatione [illegible] cap. n° 71 [illegible]

---

73 [illegible] 9 Martij [illegible] till the fattiga 10 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

Valerianus begärer [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] om [illegible] 12 Martij [illegible]

9 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

Deliberatio de Schultuna iterum instituenda et eius pastore. [illegible] 16 Martij

[illegible] 16 Martij

74 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 23 Martij

1642

23 Martij Olaus i Mölnatorp [illegible] till [illegible] ifrån [illegible] för [illegible] en dag i [illegible] [illegible] fattiga och [illegible] gifwen en [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] begärar [illegible] begära [illegible] en [illegible] 5 [illegible].

[illegible] ingen [illegible] widergälla M. [illegible] och få widare [illegible] en annan gång.

Olaus Nils i Österbiörka i Rättwijk för [illegible] 75 [illegible] i 2do et tertio gradu [illegible] begärar [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] han skall [illegible] till Rättwijk och [illegible] [illegible] politiæ, [illegible] om [illegible] gift, och få [illegible] sententie.

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Andres
[illegible] Anna

25 [illegible] Olaus Johannis [illegible] Studiosus [illegible] De elemosynis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Wahl till Hubbo sacellania

Dn. Petrus Olai som war [illegible] i [illegible]
Dn. Henricus [illegible] i Ryttern [illegible]
Dn. Johannes [illegible] sacellanus i [illegible]

Acta consistorij, à morte b. Norm, per dimidium circiter annum ab Erico Andreæ Salå-Montano continuata.

---

11 Maij Winant Narke [illegible] begrafwen, [illegible] och [illegible], [illegible] han en [illegible] derföre at han i [illegible] något [illegible] både emot domkyrkian, såsom och Skultuna kyrkia. Men ingen tienst af presten, utan något effter [illegible] en tiänlig [illegible] och predika, så at det utgår på honom.

Laurentius Vidicinni för det han dispenserade 8 [illegible]

Nampngafwit tie at wälia en krigsprest af
D. Petrus Himetiensis
D. Henricus i Ryttern
D. Laurentius Bacchi
D. Johannes i Romfertuna.
D. Matthias Johannis Heos.

Olaus Nilson i Österbiörka i Rätwijk hade barn medh Anna Anders dotter, äre skyllda tie 2 och tridie, skulle han straxt [illegible] ut tie [illegible] derföre sende [illegible] penningar [illegible] [illegible] straxt D. Laurentius Videcinni.

Winant Narkes broder lofwade 50 [illegible] til domkyrkian, 50 til Skultuna at en predikan måtte hållas ther, och M. Gabriel skall thet 15 Maj, i hwilken han [illegible] Calvinerbibelens [illegible]

21 Maj 21 Maj fick [illegible] ifrå Husaby [illegible] [illegible] som tre gånger [illegible] [illegible] gift och [illegible] man at hon skulle [illegible] [illegible] kyrkiodörren; och [illegible] uthi [illegible] och prostenet.

1642
27 May

[illegible]

Jöran Larsson i Åkren i Ödhenshe, beskylldt
sin qvinna skulla til tridie, S. Erik Olufs kalte,
rädd hennes [illegible] barn, både både til hopa ö. Rd.
allenast, epter the mykket hör [illegible] för wärdz
ligt rät, bleff them efterlåtit åtrengias, at han
tages in uthi dombyrden, han uthi prostkyrkia
i fåna, hålles och uthi [illegible].

D. Johannes Tortunensis begärer tilbaka up
then Con som han bekommit har, och uptagit thet
ty åhr han hemmet [illegible] har 30 dr. than aff ba-
kommer D. Matthias Johannis som nu skal uth
draga medh krigsfolket

Den 1 och 2. Junij Tilberevaltes om Krigspräster,
epter [illegible] fordrades thär til
D. Matthias Johannis Aros. gaff sig sielfwer ut
och bleff antagen. Sedan valt thär til
[illegible] instemmer

D. Johannes i Romfertuna	D. Johannes Lindensis.
D. Laurentius Bacchus.	D. Andreas Erlandi collega Scho.
D. Joh. Erici Coppingensis.	D. Eric. Petri Lixandensis
D. Laurentius Bothniensis	D. Andreas A. Broënsis.
D. Petr. Kambl. in Kyla	D. Eric. Petri Kolbeckius absuit

Ingen aff thesse wille gå sponte, utan [illegible] emot.
Aff Consistorio dömdes D. Joh. Lindensis wara [illegible].
men han wille ingalunda, therföre kom til sortem
emellan thesse fem som ähro:

D. Johannes i Romfertuna 3	D. Joh. Lindensis - 5
D. Laur. Bacchus. —— 4	D. Andreas Broënsis 1
D. Petr. in Kyla ——— 2	

Lotten föll på Andream A. Broënsem
Them Andra bleff pålagt at hwar skulla gifwa
honom til hielp 2 Rd.

[illegible] Junij

Olaus [illegible] i By capelanen och S. Lars i [illegible]
[illegible] contraderat om präster i By, [illegible]
[illegible] på S. Lars [illegible]
[illegible] S. [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible]
[illegible] pastoratet. Begge parterna
[illegible]

Junius.

Ungdomen tienst skal [illegible] i [illegible] för en [illegible].
[illegible] epterlevande, [illegible] i han til thet
the skulla [illegible] i han [illegible] til at komma them
en til [illegible].

[illegible]

thesser.

18 Junij

Ifrå [illegible] en Man begäran komma
i ächtenskap medh sin fränka i 3 grad. Fick thet
them efterlåtit, när the gifwa pro [illegible]
3 Rd. [illegible] D. Spö.

Synodus Sacellanorum hölts then 21, 22, 23 Junij.

Praesides
- M. Gabriel Holstenius de officio Christi
- M. Petr. Olai de Fide
- M. Eric. A. Salamontan. de Lege et Evang.

Respondentes.
- D. Gustavus Ulphonis,
- D. Matthias Laur. Bergo.
- D. Petr. Pauli in Ödenryd
- D. Nicolaus Petri in Fråltuna
- D. Andreas Caroli in Mökkleinta

Orationem Latinam habuit D. Olaus Petri Cuprimont

Orationes Suecicas
- D. Erasmus in Näsby
- D. Olaus Joh. in [illegible]
- D. Matthias Erici in [illegible]
- D. Andreas Olai in Gräså.
- D. Daniel in [illegible].

Epist. ad [illegible]

12

1642. Junij 23

Den 23 Junij casserade H. D. Episcopus till Consistorium thet honom är skänkt blifvit i förledne vinter. Rhenskt — 2½ c
en Dosa om 11 lodh. [illegible] — 1 st. Rijxd — 1

I Wi anklagades aff H. Epo. för Consistorio D. Benedictus att han hafver fördersfvat Capitels vagnen, på hemres til Wrefalle, och therigenom fördersfvades.
D. Benedictus svarar att han fick vagnen till lånd aff M. Mattias salig, och vagnen fick honom ut, och sedan medh, alt så skapte [illegible] Epo then skaden.

II D. Benedictus hafver inlagt en smädeskrifft emot H. Episcopum: therföre klagas han in för Consistorio Majore, praesentibus Capitulanbus M. Gabriele. D. Erico in Frösthult. D. Ericus in Torbum
D. Erico in Tillb. etc
Skrifften läses up, hvilkes innehåld är: Bete-
1 Att han hadde hafft tön, 2 [illegible] ultra het [illegible]
Att han hadde. 3 Att han pro forma kommer-
[illegible] han hadde [illegible] medh ynglingar. 4 prästen [illegible] på för ambetingar. 5 myckit annan försmädelser
Hvilket alt han hafft refuterat utan hellande och såsom hafft de skrifftelit i [illegible]

Sententia Consistorij.

Han priveras både officio och beneficio som han haffde för thet han praedikade i [illegible] hans [illegible]

III Epus förer D. Christopherum an om Lappekor-[illegible] hvilken han haar brukat i [illegible] år, gifvit för honom [illegible] om året 12 [illegible] [illegible] bondt thet gifvetat 2 tunnor [illegible]
Åkeren bör falla til prästabolet, som i [illegible] bod. Epus hafver [illegible] hafft [illegible] igen för, men [illegible] haar H. Epus [illegible] lätet D. Christophero bruka honom, effter som han til [illegible] nyttia måste [illegible] föda [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] är nu medh [illegible] [illegible] therföre [illegible] Om icke [illegible] måste [illegible] igen effter som D. Christopher [illegible] pastor i [illegible]

Sententia

D. Christoph. måste intet [illegible] utan [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible] til [illegible] etc
Men [illegible] och bruket betalas honom

1642 26 Junij

Den 26 Junij betalte Nicolaus Jonae betalning för thet han [illegible] i otta [illegible] penningar — 12 [illegible]

Den 23 Junij [illegible] Supplicaturs emellan [illegible] hafva något [illegible] sin förtäring [illegible]
D. Nicolaus Jonae fick praep. Tunensem
D. Halvarus Joh. fick Hedemoresem
D. Andreas Erici fick Kärbokensem.
D. Samuel Thomae fick Berkensem
D. Joh. Jonae fick Salensem.
D. Olaus Erici fick Frestadiensem
D. Olaus Joh. fick Munktorpensem
D. Petrus Jonae Kopsberg fick Copingensem
D. Laur. Vidicinni fick Arbogensem

26 Jun

Den 26 Junij efter som Rector Gymnasij M. Mattias Algbelkius bestämdes för någre [illegible] anbelangande [illegible] H. Epo rectoratet M. Petro Olai Dalkarlo, Lectori physices thär sammastädes.

9 Jul

[illegible]

9 Jul

[illegible]

13 Julij

Hvilken och Consistorium decernerade.

Den 13 Julij [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] Lucario [illegible] inventerades honom til [illegible] hvilket [illegible] 70 [illegible] och 20 marker.
[illegible] kapitlet [illegible]
[illegible]

122
1642
Julij

Den 12 Julij [illegible] M. Matthiæ [illegible] [illegible], som är M. Jos. Norinii [illegible] [illegible] Domine [illegible] under [illegible] hwad Capitlet [illegible] deponerer [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] först [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Prinnar [illegible] [illegible] först måste han hålla en [illegible] som, före lectiones till Nyåhret.

12. Den 18 Julij [illegible] M. Petrus Clas [illegible] ifrån [illegible] och [illegible] till M. [illegible] Andreæ Salå-[illegible] Capitlet, till M. [illegible] Consistorii Secretum.

N. Den 18. 19 och 20 Julij [illegible] historia Capituli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

D. Matthias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Pastore [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] som han [illegible].

vide pag. 82 D. Kristin [illegible] ifrå Nora [illegible] med sig och [illegible] ifrå [illegible] Man Hans Andersson [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] till Norigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1642

[illegible]

[illegible]

31 Jul. Den 31 Julij [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrån [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Man [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mar i [illegible] skal [illegible] [illegible] skal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Man [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~.

Hans Glasmästare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i pant för [illegible] [illegible] 14 Rdr in specie skal [illegible] en Rdr [illegible] i interesse, och [illegible] [illegible] Rdr in spec. [illegible] [illegible] gångbart [illegible].

124

1642

Matz Olufsson [illegible] Sammanjure [illegible],
[illegible] 21 Aug. 1642 [illegible] en [illegible]
[illegible] när
[illegible] ifrån [illegible]
[illegible] predikstolen, [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] stupat, [illegible]
[illegible] med en sten.

Sententia, [illegible] ifrå [illegible]
[illegible] hade [illegible]
[illegible] men han bekomma
[illegible]; ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] Rest [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] han illa [illegible]
[illegible].

D. Nicolaj Grats bekom
[illegible] in studiorum subsidium [illegible]
[illegible] in specie

D. Hilarius bekommer för thet han [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
D. Sveno [illegible] bekomma [illegible].

D. Petr. [illegible] Capellan in Dingtuna [illegible]
[illegible] therföre skal han [illegible] ifrå
[illegible] i 2 månaders tid, til thes man
får se, om någon bättring [illegible].

3 Sept. Den 3 Septemb. utskickades M. Gabriel åt the fattiga scholarna och [illegible]
penningar 20 [illegible]. item [illegible] 20 [illegible].

D. Eric. [illegible] [illegible]. D. Eric. [illegible]
[illegible], D. Petr. [illegible]
[illegible] om Mårmesse dagen 1642.

På Scholan eller Coll. Pietatis [illegible]
[illegible], och 2 [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] som påstrøfs at [illegible] [illegible].

1642
3 Septemb.

Anno 1643 Deo sic dirigente Synodus celebrabitur pastoralis

Materia erit.

Praeses M. Gabriel Holstenius, aut si ille aliis praeter opinionem praepeditus fuerit, erit M. Jacobus Gutstraeus. past. et praep. Silensis.

Respondentes
- D. Gustavus [illegible] in [illegible]
- D. Ericus in [illegible]
- D. Daniel in Köping [illegible] et
- D. Adolphus in [illegible]

Oratores latini
- D. Jacobus [illegible] in [illegible]
- D. Christopher in [illegible]
- D. Daniel [illegible] in [illegible]

Suecici Orat.
- Ordinarius M. Eric. A. Sala [illegible] [illegible]
- D. Josephus Rector Schol.
- D. Eric. in Rytt[illegible]
- D. Henricus in [illegible]
- D. Hermannus in [illegible]

5 Septemb.

Sidstomnämnde åhr 1643 skal [illegible] praestemöte

Materia erit Locus de [illegible] et [illegible].

Praeses M. Gabriel Holstenius eller om han kan icke för [illegible] förhinder, Erit M. Jacobus Gutstraeus.

Respondentes
- D. Gustavus in [illegible]
- D. Ericus in [illegible]
- D. Daniel in Köping Rector
- D. Adolphus in [illegible]
- D. [illegible] in [illegible]

Oratores lat.
- D. Jacobus in [illegible]
- D. Christopher in [illegible]
- D. Daniel in [illegible]

[illegible]natores
- D. Eric. in Rytt[illegible]
- D. Henricus in [illegible]
- D. Josephus Scholae Rector
- D. Hermannus in [illegible]

Ordinarius M. Ericus A. Sala [illegible] [illegible].

1642.
Septemb.
6.

Den 6 Septemb. höltz Consistorium i [illegible] [illegible] huar ther alla Capitulares och Præpositi församblade, tå de delibererade om thesse saker.

1 Votabant til Hedemora
M. Jonas Columbus, pastor in Husby
M. Johannes Olai professor Aboensis
D. [illegible] in Grestadh [illegible]
D. [illegible] in Tilberga [illegible]

2 Præpositus præsenterar M. Jacobum in præpositurali Falensi

3 M. Georgius in [illegible] Ketorpensi

4 Til Noraberg voterades D. Samuel Romfertunensis.

5 Præpositi [illegible] uthi Lönen åt Bookbinderen, en summa aff huart pastorat, thet the [illegible] til en Capitularem, huilken sedan thet [illegible] uthi til Bookbinderen

6 D. Magnus Pastor Biterensis förmanas att han affstår medh thet Otipolitice at han [illegible] som han altidh synes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] Andra [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible], för it stort til [illegible] för thet tumult han haar [illegible] til [illegible] emillan [illegible] och [illegible]. ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ något tumult, skal thet [illegible] på hand [illegible], och [illegible] til [illegible], som aldrig it [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

= eller uprori [illegible]

7 Septemb. En hoop unga karlar i Norre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parlement och [illegible] i [illegible] en [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Politice [illegible] [illegible]. Nu är frågan om [illegible] tillåtas til at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1642.
Septemb.

Sentens

Personerna tilhopa äro 35, [illegible] [illegible] inthe alla [illegible] uthan [illegible] [illegible] Manna til at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alla [illegible] politice til böter, [illegible] fyra allenast [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] fyra [illegible] intet Manna til [illegible]. Men the andra som ingen [illegible] [illegible] må thet [illegible] uplåtet.

D. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] han en Capitulans äbr må dispensera om thesse [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] præpositus Malungensis

Præpositus Malungensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] som [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Mora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 16 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

7 Septemb.

Consistorialibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

M. Jonas Columbus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at han [illegible] Capellan, [illegible] Pastor [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

128

1 1642
[illegible] Septemb.

Foran [illegible] Husaby sokn, en [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] stå[t] uthom [illegible] församblinge i [illegible] [illegible] är obotfärdigs. Item:

2 [illegible] Westgöte [illegible] [illegible] ifrå hustru och barn, stå[t] i 3 åhr uthom sin församblinge [illegible] sit [illegible] obotfärdigs

Sententia om [illegible]

[illegible] en gångs eller 2 [illegible] på en [illegible] eller [illegible] intet, skola the för [illegible] [illegible] excommuniceras, och om [illegible] sedan [illegible], [illegible]

M. Jonas [illegible] frågar om [illegible] som [illegible] framme i Choren

Sententia.

Hat [illegible] medh församblingens [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] politice och [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]

Sententia

[illegible] ann[illegible] [illegible] stå i [illegible] och [illegible] sedan [illegible] i [illegible]

1 D. [illegible] i [illegible], och D. [illegible] [illegible] Capellaner. [illegible]

2 D. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 D. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Kyrkio. [illegible]

4 D. [illegible] frågar om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5 [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

D. [illegible] i [illegible] skal intet behålla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testament [illegible] sit [illegible]

D. Israel i [illegible] skal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1642
[illegible] Septemb.

[illegible] [illegible] ventilerades [illegible] om [illegible] församblingar några [illegible] in præsentia Epi, [illegible] [illegible] intet blifwa [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] Propositis och Capitula, [illegible] Articule [illegible] M. Jona [illegible], M. [illegible] [illegible] M. Mattia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Simone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia om [illegible]

Walet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och D. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ tiltenkt [illegible] göra tiänst, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; Men D. [illegible] [illegible] excluderas [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

18 Sept.

[illegible] D. Abraham [illegible] [illegible] Johanson [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at hon [illegible] gå i Kyrkia och til S. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] hon [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] blifwa restituerat: [illegible] [illegible] til [illegible] Majus [illegible] til [illegible] igen.

[illegible] Georgij [illegible]-unensis Constitue[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible].

17 Septemb.

D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item at Carl [illegible] i Husaby i Ryttersokn [illegible] i [illegible]. ~~Efter~~ thet [illegible] [illegible] Thomason [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] några barn, [illegible] [illegible] igen. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] och D. Jacobi Magni [illegible]

1642
10 Septemb.

Cæremoniari frågade om thet må ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] hwilken
the som ligger til prestebordet, och hwilken
[illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] om åhret. [illegible]
hafwer [illegible] för 20 [illegible], och köpa en tallt igänn at
hanna[?] prästebordet för 35 [illegible], och hwilken [illegible]
[illegible] hwart åhr [illegible], om han hanna
[illegible] siälf brukken.

Cronan

Sententia

[illegible] [illegible], och så at the [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. At om Cronan, medh tiden
[illegible] [illegible] medh tallren, så må man och
[illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible].

M. Tord [illegible]. Erich Månson i Norrberga[?]
som [illegible] fram [illegible], Mats Olufson
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Thomason i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] 70, begära D [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]:

Sententia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stå
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Mårmesso 1642.
[illegible] Olai

[illegible]

1 D. [illegible] i [illegible], och D. Petr [illegible] petri Schotteni
[illegible] capellaner. [illegible]

2 D [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] hustru för
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] åhr [illegible] [illegible] han tiänst

3 D [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spelder,
at [illegible] kyrkio. [illegible] i [illegible]

4 D [illegible] frågar om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] om [illegible]. [illegible] Lona
[illegible]

5 [illegible] om thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] än
och [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] tiden
[illegible]

6 [illegible] i [illegible] skal intet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

D. Israel i [illegible] skal [illegible] til [illegible]
[illegible], om [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

D. Claus [illegible] besvärar sigh at [illegible]
[illegible] föringa hans [illegible]: ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] be-
[illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible] til [illegible].
Honom blefh swarat at han tå skal få
någon annan tiänst.

1642
19. Septemb.

Om S. M. [illegible] [illegible] lijk, som nu
ligger på båår, må [illegible] begrafwit
[illegible], [illegible] för [illegible] 5 daghar [illegible]
[illegible] therföre at han [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] hal [illegible], til [illegible]
[illegible] i kyrkian.
Therföre måste i förhållan [illegible] som [illegible]
[illegible], om [illegible], [illegible]
i kyrkian

18. Sept.

[illegible] oss tilsändes S. Abraham i
[illegible] [illegible] til [illegible]
S. [illegible] Gösta Johanson [illegible] i [illegible]
i Norrebotn, haar [illegible] at hon är
[illegible], [illegible] gå i kyrkia och til S. [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible], ther hon boor, i [illegible].

D. Benedicts begärer blifwa restituerat:
R. han skal förtöfwa til thes Majus Consi-
storium kommer til hopa igän.

D. Andreas Georgij [illegible]tunensis Constitue-
rades Sacellan i [illegible].

17 Septemb.

Eric Mattsiä [illegible], [illegible] Pe-
dagogus [illegible] [illegible].

Anna Carlsdotter i [illegible] i Rytterfelln[?]
[illegible] inträde i äcktenskap. Effter thet
hennes man Erik Thomason en Ryttare, reste
til Tyskland för 8 åhr sedan, hafwer thet
[illegible] tilhopa medh en kona i [illegible], [illegible]
medh henne några barn, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] til sin hustru igän. [illegible] Erik [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] och D. Jacobs [illegible] [illegible]prästen

An. 692.
21 Junii

Acta Consistorii Consueta
in Petrio celebrata

Dn. Petrus Olai [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 21 Septemb.
hat med [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
trenne frågor.

1. om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] af de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. Derforutan om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3. Sampledes om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
på Predagarne kunna [illegible] och [illegible]
Sönnedagarna, effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
att de måtte alla komma om Söndagarne [illegible]

Resp. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att D. Pastor
må uphollda och recommendera [illegible] effter [illegible]
D. Petri [illegible] begiäran.
[illegible] andra att D. Pastor låter [illegible] med
den ordning som giord är in [illegible].
Fordran [illegible] till en [illegible] [illegible]
till nästfallande Visitation.

Anna Andersdotter ifrån [illegible] [illegible] sitt
4 [illegible] barn.
Sententia
Hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller för-
[illegible] [illegible].

1642

24 [illegible]. Hölts Consistorium [illegible] 4. [illegible]

Dn. Olavus Watmannus [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent. Dn. Olavus [illegible]

[illegible]

Nils [illegible] Pastor [illegible]

28 [illegible]. [illegible] 110 [illegible]

[illegible]

Sententia:

[illegible]

[illegible] Condition [illegible]

[illegible] betala.

[illegible]

Hölts Consistorium [illegible] 1642

1 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 74 [illegible]

Anna [illegible]dotter [illegible] hospitalet

Sent. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent. [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] Capittel [illegible]

Sent. Nils [illegible]

[illegible]

5 Octob. H. Brita [illegible] i [illegible] är [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] af en Mönster skrifware [illegible] under dett Compagnie. När [illegible] kommer [illegible] han [illegible] af politie.

Sent. skall [illegible] sigh i Catichismo [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] ordinarie [illegible] Epō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dioecesi.

Sent. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Konung [illegible] [illegible]

8 Octob. [illegible] Capitel [illegible] Petri [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] 120 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Konungliga [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet.

13 Octob. Habitum e Consistorium in [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. [illegible] Rector [illegible] admonetas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. [illegible] Nicolai Collega Cuprimontanus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] Collegatis [illegible]

11 Novemb. 642 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

15 [illegible]

Habitum e Consistorium in [illegible] Epi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Pastor loci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] [illegible]

Sent. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Resp. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

15 octob. [illegible] om [illegible] D. Mathias Andreæ [illegible]
[illegible] accessere,
som [illegible] de Michaelitico.
Resp. [illegible] partes ex [illegible]
[illegible] 1 partem.

[illegible] integri [illegible] Stipendium:
[illegible] Nicolaus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

19 octob. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sent.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Capitellen.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Habitum est consistorium in præsentia [illegible] et reliquorum.

[illegible]
[illegible] — 22 R[illegible] och
[illegible] — 6 stänger, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sent.
[illegible] argumenter,
[illegible]

D. M. Matthiæ Alsteckii [illegible]
[illegible] Capitlet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
M. Petrus Olai [illegible]
M. Nicolaus [illegible]

Ericus Matthiæ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Habitum est consistorium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Resp. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

An. 1672.

1. Novemb.

Habitum e Consistorium in Praesentia [illegible] M. Gab. et [illegible] och [illegible] Capitel.

Samuel [illegible] [illegible] will gifwa [illegible] åt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anna [illegible]dotter; Effter thet är Capitlet [illegible] skall Samuel [illegible] ställa Brefw och Caution att intet något hinder må [illegible] komma.

Georgius [illegible] som förleden Sommar [illegible] [illegible] med Melker [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Olof [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] från Caution.

9 Novemb.

Habitum e Consistorium in Praes. M. Gab. et [illegible]. [illegible] Capitlet

Olof [illegible] i [illegible] i Malma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], hwilken wär [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] mer än 3 Månader, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Till hwilket man [illegible] Privatim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible].

Sent. [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] mannen till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Hölts Consistorium in Praesentia D. Pastoris et reliquorum Capitularium. och kom för Capit.

23 Novemb.

Halvard [illegible] från [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] wär Capitlet och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Halvardson och Brita [illegible]dotter [illegible] in 3to et 4to gradu affinitatis, och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

14 decemb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent. att the komma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sönder [illegible] från [illegible] [illegible] om 13 [illegible] som D. Benedictus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent. Effter [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in sequestro i [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och declaration.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] med Margreta [illegible]dotter [illegible] i [illegible] om [illegible] i Adventet.

Skall böta — 2 [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Skall [illegible] [illegible] — 10 [illegible] [illegible].

Hölts Consistorium in ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitularium

20. Novemb.

D. [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] D. Benedictus [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

D. Benedictus — — — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sequestro

1642

30 Novemb. Hölt Consistorium in præsentia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Capitel

Dn. Laurentius Arvidi [illegible] tillfrågat [illegible] [illegible] officium [illegible] Collegio Pietatis [illegible] [illegible] Andreæ.

Dn. [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 Decembris Hölt Consistorium in præsentia Rdissimi Epi; M. Gab. et reliq.

Dn. Sveno Yselli blifwer restituerat till Juleh[illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible].

7 Decemb. Hölt Consistorium in præsentia Rdissimi Epi, Rdi Pastoris et reliquorum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i stället, [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible].

Matz [illegible] [illegible] från Mikla [illegible] [illegible] från Hospitalet för en gudz [illegible].

Resp. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och bekommer 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 15 Jan. 1643 bekommer [illegible] [illegible] först [illegible]

Dn. Petrus Himmelius blifwer förskickat till Arboga [illegible] [illegible] nödtorft och tillijka [illegible] [illegible] sina classi collegarum till nästkommande Examen och [illegible] der Collega voceras skal.

Dn. Halvardus Olai och Dn. And. E. Walensis bekomma tvenne — 12 [illegible] — Item till [illegible] — 10 [illegible].

[illegible] och [illegible] förställa at draga till Tyskland

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Hölt Consistorium in præsentia Rdissimi Epi et reliquorum 1642

Karin Eriksdotter född i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sammastädes [illegible] [illegible] af en [illegible] man, [illegible] intet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intet [illegible] [illegible] eller af [illegible] [illegible].

— Ransakningen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] den 21 [illegible] 1643 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] församblingz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affinitatis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensation — [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intet [illegible]

Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rectorata [illegible].

Dn. Georgius Andreæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dn. Abrahamus [illegible] quondam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible].

A° 1642.

[illegible] Die [illegible] habitum e Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] att han skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall giöra [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om D. Benedicto i [illegible] [illegible]

1. An [illegible] Dr. Bened. [illegible] officio [illegible]

2. An [illegible] [illegible] annuum ex [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Cum ex Regia Majestate [illegible] donatio [illegible] Oecono[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an Dr. Bened. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officio

[illegible] Dr. Benedicto [illegible] [illegible] officio [illegible] [illegible] Oeconomy [illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1642 [illegible], [illegible] Dr. Benedictus [illegible] parten och Dr. Henricus som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertiam partem. [illegible] Dr. Benedictus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

A° 1642.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och detta [illegible], at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] som han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] dom.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible], efter som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1642
A. 1642
29 Decemb.

[illegible] Habitum [illegible] in Præsentia M. Jacobi ex [illegible]

[illegible] Landz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], Nemblig att [illegible] är der till [illegible], och [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] göra [illegible]. [illegible]

11
[illegible]. Dn. Petrus Arv. skall [illegible] [illegible] Pastor Dn. And. [illegible], ländzmannen och sexmännerne skola [illegible] Sacramentet till [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible].

30 Decemb.
Habitum in Consistorio in Præsentia Epi ex quorundam aliorum.

[illegible] capitlet
[illegible] i Rinkebo: [illegible] [illegible] den 20 xbris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sext. Skola komma nästkommande capitell [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Anna [illegible]dotter i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn, [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] till [illegible] - 6 dr [illegible]. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

~~Anna Michels dotter från [illegible] födt [illegible] barn och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] fadren.~~

Anno 1643.

Dn. Andreas Lordom Pastor i [illegible] sochn, såsom och Dn. Ericus nu Confirmerat afträdande ther sammastädes Pastor, samt ländzmannen och sexmännerne, woro tillstädes och [illegible] [illegible] för det [illegible] [illegible], som them emellan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Dn. Andreas Pastor skall böta - 1 [illegible] [illegible] eller ligga - 8 dagar i [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. Ericus skall böta - 1 [illegible], och - 8 dagar i [illegible] eller [illegible] och itt [illegible] [illegible] - 8 [illegible] [illegible] - 10 [illegible]

Ländzmannen och sexmännerne skola tillsamman böta - 2 [illegible].
- ländzmannen ½ [illegible]. Hwardera sexmannen - 5 [illegible]. [illegible]

Anna [illegible]dotter från [illegible] födt [illegible] barn [illegible] på [illegible], som [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Barnet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om barnsfadern.

Habitum in Consistorio in Præsentia M. Jac. [illegible] M. Nicolai Dn. [illegible]

Relig. et Humanissimus Vir Dn. And. P. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sammastädes till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dn. Petrus Conr. Schol. Arbog. Rector skall [illegible] - 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

A. 1643.

Habitum Consistorium in præsentia Celsissimi Episcopi, [illegible] Pastoris et reliquorum.

11 Januarii. Lars Johansson Soldat från Folkärna Sochn, begiärar lof att äkta [illegible] Olofsdotter, Kona som för någon tijdh [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

R. Tillåtes efter någon tijdh[s] förloppin, sedan hon [illegible] fallin.

[illegible] Kerstin Lassadotter från Tilbergha förlamnas [illegible] [illegible] af Tilbergha [illegible] på [illegible] år — 2 [illegible] Daler.

[illegible] Knutzdotter från [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Soldat under [illegible] Compagnie som [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ vid Wolgast, [illegible] Kona [illegible] der [illegible] war [illegible] Anders [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magdeburgs [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] begiärar träda till annat giftermål.

R. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så lång tijdh förlupin, [illegible]

Consistorium habitum in præsentia [illegible] Capitularium et Celsissimi Episcopi [illegible] [illegible] Norlandes.

[illegible] [illegible] begiärar inträda i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kona.

[illegible] [illegible] från [illegible] begiärar [illegible] [illegible]. R. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium in præsentia Celsissimi Episcopi et reliquorum [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. Ericus [illegible] Pastor in Tilbergha.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Habitum Consistorium in præsentia Celsissimi Episcopi et reliquorum. A. 1643.

Kerstin Olofsdotter i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] barn, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ersson, som gifft sigh [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

R. Hennes [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] på [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kerstin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

R. Efter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in foro competenti [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] man både Ecclesiastice et Politice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] man [illegible] [illegible].

Malin [illegible] från [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], begiärar komma till [illegible]

R. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i kyrkian till at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] kommer [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] från [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Habitum e Consistorium in praesentia Rev^mi [illegible]

1. II Febr. [illegible]

[illegible] från [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] af alla församl[illegible] tee [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] tee [illegible] Patriarcha at anamma [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] från [illegible] [illegible] tee [illegible] [illegible] Dillorga. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mat. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för i [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] aftermål [illegible] [illegible] från [illegible] warit [illegible] [illegible] 30 Rdr eller [illegible] som de ~~[illegible]~~ föräldrarne [illegible] om något [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finnes.

Församlingarnes [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] Sala-montanum tee [illegible].

15. Febr. Habitum e Consistorium in praesentia Rev^mi [illegible] [illegible] församlings [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Secretarium at [illegible] tee [illegible] M. Joannem Elai i Åbo, [illegible] commendation [illegible] tee ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] promotorial skrift [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tee [illegible].

Wahl tee Bro Pastorat:

P. [illegible] Sacellan i [illegible] — 4. [illegible]

P. [illegible] in [illegible] — — 3.

P. [illegible] Sacellani i [illegible] — 4.

Mats Olofsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] Åbo af Capitlet [illegible] — 1 [illegible] [illegible], som [illegible] [illegible] warit [illegible].

[illegible] från [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inlagt af pastore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] från [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] från [illegible] [illegible] — 21 Febr. [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] strax [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], som Dni Gustavi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Habitum e Consistorium in praesentia Rev^mi [illegible] Pastoris et [illegible].

22. Febr. Mårten Larsson [illegible] : [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], för [illegible] [illegible] skall, [illegible] [illegible] — 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible] tee [illegible] [illegible]~~ af [illegible] [illegible] Pastor [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] — 1½ [illegible] [illegible] i gäld [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] tee [illegible].

Andreas Olai Pædotriba wid Kona beswärar
sigh öfwer en [illegible] diäkner, som någon tijd
hafwer [illegible] Capituli [illegible] och sigh hafwer
bergzmänner insinuerat, att hans näring förringa. mz therab [illegible]

Diäknen Jonas Petri Citerus till Capitlet.

[illegible] begiära Kyrkiotiänare för sigh siälfwe.
R. Dem bewilliadt, och så dinar framdeles
hålla de [illegible].

[illegible] D. Brita en gift mans hustru hafwer mz ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] daraf giordt [illegible]
mannen hafwer [illegible] stora summa [illegible]
[illegible] från döden, begiärar Ecclesiæ till
absolveras.

Sent.

Skall [illegible] i Wäpnhuset [illegible] en god tid till bättring
och låta förhöra sigh i Catechismo.

[illegible] Jonsdotter från Norrbergh hafwer aflat
tree oäkta barn, begiärar komma till rätta igen.

R. Skall stå i Wapnhuset och låta förhöra sigh i
Catechismo. Till widare prof skall stå samma [illegible]
[illegible] till påska och komma igen mz Dn. Samuelis O. [illegible]

Habitum est Consistorium in præsentia ~~[illegible]~~ M. Fabricii

20 Februarii

[illegible] från [illegible] begiära [illegible]
[illegible] at besökia Metropolitanam [illegible] om [illegible].

Tillbergenses begiära Dn. Joh. Serallium till Capellan
[illegible] de skola på dinar näst kommande Capitel [illegible].

1643.

Dn. Daniel Meilnitz, Exul från Bohemia hafwer Viaticum
aff [illegible] Claes Flemmingh, at han [illegible]
kan fritt fara i landet passera och bedia folck. [illegible]
tempore aff Capitlet [illegible] skall [illegible]
af [illegible] folcket.

Habitum est Consistorium in præsentia Rmi Dni Episcopi [illegible] 1. Martii

Ställdt Wahl till Tillbergha Församlingh

Dn. Nicolaus Pastor i [illegible].
Dn. Nicolaus Sacellanus i Munktorp.
Dn. Ericus i Odensvi.

Habitum est Consistorium in præsentia Rmi Dni Episcopi [illegible] 4. Martii

Dn. Johannes Olai Sacellanus i Sala ~~[illegible]~~ Citeras
till Capitlet at dinan till [illegible]
kommit igen.

Ställdt Wahl till [illegible] församlingen.

Dn. Ericus Sacellanus i Tuna.
Dn. Johannes Sacellanus i [illegible].
Dn. Henricus Sacellanus quondam in [illegible].

Habitum est Consistorium in præsentia Rmi Dni Episcopi [illegible] Martii

Dno Johanni Petri [illegible] Lectori [illegible]
Lectori Theologiæ gafs at inhålla [illegible]
Wälborinmästaren per occasionem [illegible] Lector, [illegible]
et physices [illegible], allenast
förfallande [illegible] Cederacht [illegible].

[illegible] både M. Albechtij et Nerimi [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] hwar andra [illegible].

8 Martii

[illegible] nämnde [illegible] Dalarne i Järnsaker [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] till [illegible] om helg at Kiöpa [illegible].

Dn. Johannes Capellan i Sewala skall wara från officio ~~[illegible]~~ suspensus, sampt torgaren Erich [illegible] i [illegible] med sin hustro, för hwilket skall her Johan [illegible] i [illegible], från [illegible] och sacramentet, till dess andra blifwer [illegible] examinerad och uthförd.

9 Martii

Habitum est Consistorium in praesentia Reverendissimi Episcopi et aliquorum nec et quorundam pastorum ruralium.

Och blef uppläsit thet skrifftet, som Dn. Gustavi Swärmoder emot Dn. Petrum Himmelium hafwer [illegible] inlägga latit. Då aldenstund probata till punkterna icke fulleligen wore, och [illegible] skulle underläggias [illegible], är sententia conditionata fallin:

Att [illegible] Swärmodren efter [illegible] nämnde [illegible] in praesentia Episcopi et aliquorum Consistorialium, skola [illegible] at Dn. Petrus Himmelius [illegible] absolutionem och [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] draga sig [illegible], skal lata [illegible], sampt [illegible] i [illegible] från sacramentet.

För sine förseelser skola de bäde böta [illegible] 2 Rdr. till [illegible] som [illegible] skall i Himmeta.

1643.

Habitum est Consistorium in praesentia Reverendissimi Episcopi, Praep. et aliquorum Capitularium. [illegible] 11. Martii

Dn. Gustavus i Himmeta Pastor och hans Swåger Dn. Petrus Himmelius, at afklara sigh om [illegible] som dem [illegible] af Venerando Consistorio, och hafwe sigh förenat som de sielfwe hafwe skrifwit och [illegible] underskrifwit, Nemligen at Dn. Gustavus pastor i Himmeta hafwer tilsagt sin Swåger [illegible] Summa [illegible] sexton [illegible] fyra [illegible] och [illegible] på år [illegible] uppburna [illegible] fyra [illegible] och fyra [illegible] Korn.

Sedan för sin omkostnad [illegible] ett hundrade Daler Kopparmynt och [illegible] som [illegible] bekommit [illegible] och [illegible] Daler K. M.t [illegible] Tertial [illegible] K. M.t

Dess [illegible] af Venerando Consistorio at [illegible] och [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ som ~~[illegible]~~ in ~~[illegible]~~ Venerando Consistorio [illegible] och [illegible] för [illegible] under [illegible] dom. Skal och [illegible] wara [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] och [illegible] underskrifwit wår Namn i Wästerås die 11. Martii 643.

Gustavus Nicolai

Petrus Himmelius

Item skal [illegible] skrifften som [illegible] N. [illegible] och [illegible].

Sententia fallin om.

1. Brita från [illegible] ab altera [illegible] annotata, [illegible] dubbel [illegible], skall [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] eller [illegible] ~~böta till [illegible] 2 [illegible]~~ eller 12 [illegible] ~~och hafwa~~ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Stockholm [illegible] af [illegible] Nils [illegible], skulle [illegible] till [illegible] men efter [illegible] examinerade [illegible] hafwa [illegible].

Sententia.

Efter hon är icke [illegible] en [illegible], skall hon [illegible] [illegible] som hon der hafwer giordt [illegible], medan hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] Borgaren komma till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], hwilken man [illegible] allena 8 år [illegible], och [illegible] emellan [illegible] Lägermål med en [illegible] Anders [illegible], hafwer giordt [illegible]

R. [illegible] hon är icke in sin competenti [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] plägar man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] straffa [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] eller [illegible] äro.

15 Martij Holts Consistorium in præsentia M. Gabrielis M.P. M. Erici et Dn. [illegible] och [illegible]

Eric Matsson, p.m. Dni Johannis quondam Pastoris in [illegible] [illegible], som hade den [illegible] dotter till hustro, hwilken nu död är, säger sig hafwa tillförenne fått tillsäielse af Rdissimo [illegible], att för hennes skull blifwa delachtig af [illegible] med de andra. Skall [illegible] komma igen.

Margreta Olofsdotter i [illegible] säger hafwa förseedt sig med Lägermål uthi sin mans Anders [illegible] frånwarelse uthi [illegible]. Nu begärer han henne igen. [illegible] [illegible] för sitt [illegible] [illegible] hor [illegible] — 3 Rdr. [illegible] annammade den 18 Martij.

Matz Marcusson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Matthias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] af [illegible] af [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] hennes begrafning.

R. Den [illegible] ingen kyrkiogård [illegible], men [illegible] mannen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] tienst, [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] till, [illegible] till Midsommar

18 Martij

Anders [illegible] i [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible], om hafwer [illegible]: [illegible] Anders [illegible], om [illegible] [illegible].

R. De [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] Borgemästaren [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skrifftlig [illegible] komma till [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] hafwer [illegible], [illegible] tijd [illegible] ingen [illegible] i kyrkian.

Habitum e Consistorium in præsentia [illegible] et [illegible]. 22 Martij

[illegible] Andersson i [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

M. [illegible] [illegible], admonetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] på [illegible] Ståthållarens Carl Bonde [illegible] samt af [illegible] Jacobi i [illegible] om Capellan [illegible], att der må allenast [illegible] [illegible] administratione.

Item [illegible] [illegible] Bonde [illegible] att [illegible] skola på [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] som [illegible] af Carl Bondes [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] beswär [illegible]

Skola examineras in Catechismo och sedan gifwa [illegible] [illegible] Sommarlass hö åt the fattige.

[illegible] i [illegible] beswär [illegible] om Kyrkiogården [illegible] ingen Kyrkiogård [illegible] Kyrkiogården för många [illegible] och [illegible] skall. Resolveras.

Dni Abrahami [illegible] på de fattigas wägna i Hospitalet samblat Pro Anno 1642 belöper sig till 187 Dr Kopp. - 3 ß. - 3 öre.

[illegible] i [illegible] beswär [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] Confirmations breff från [illegible] [illegible] Stillingius [illegible] breff at bönderne [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] efter [illegible]

1643.

1 att [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
Till [illegible] alt de [illegible] från [illegible]

Anders [illegible] Magistraten [illegible] skall komma till Capitlet [illegible]

[illegible] skola efter [illegible]

[illegible] för [illegible] prästtienst [illegible] [illegible]

Sedt Consistorium in praesentia [illegible]

Die 6 Martii

Jöran [illegible] beswär [illegible] skall [illegible] - 2 [illegible] - 4 [illegible] men de andra - 2 skall [illegible] Kyrkiowärdende [illegible] till [illegible] sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] den 19 April [illegible] Andreae Benedicti [illegible]

Ähr [illegible] på [illegible] Ståthållarens Carl Bånds [illegible] samt [illegible] Jacobi i [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] åhr, att der må allernast [illegible] [illegible] testamentarium administratione.

Item [illegible] [illegible] uthi [illegible] Nora, att [illegible] skola [illegible] byggia [illegible] för sig [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] i [illegible] till Nora, [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] Carl Bonde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible].

[illegible] examineras in Catechismo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för månge [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall.

Dni Abrahami [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på de [illegible] i Hospitalet samblat Pro Anno 1642 belöper sig till 187 [illegible] - 3 [illegible] - 3 [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Sodemosen [illegible] [illegible] till Sodemosen. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sodemosen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1643.

1 att de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3 de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
4 de [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] från [illegible]

Anders [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Arboga [illegible] att Magistraten [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] i kyrkian. skall komma till Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], skola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] från Arboga för någon tijd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] till [illegible].

Hölts Consistorium in Praesentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Jöran [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] altarna eller [illegible] - 2 [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - 4 [illegible].
[illegible] de andra - 2 skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] den 10 [illegible] [illegible] Andreae [illegible] [illegible].

D. 8 Martii

Scraiersses [illegible] H. Hindrich till Kyrkioherde, den [illegible] jnder H. Hindrich [illegible] sig [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Prästgården [illegible] [illegible] mz sin hjord.

Påhl Erichsson vthi Öfwersta i Ryttardagh, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att gå till Kyrkian, till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. Joh. Laurentii i [illegible] [illegible] till en tijdh ab officio suspensus till dess hand [illegible] Mä. [illegible] inkommer, och sielf appellerar moot [illegible] eller [illegible] fry. i medler tijdh skall han [illegible] från Kyrkian.

Tibergenses begiärte [illegible] Dn. Josephum S. scholae Lectorem eller ~~Dn.~~ Joh. Northunium till Kyrkioherde [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] medan de [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible].

Nb. de quo vide in sequenti pagina [illegible]

Olof [illegible] i Trångsta i Munktorp Sochn hafwer belägrat en [illegible] änkia och effter skyldt i 3tio gradu affinitatis, begiärer at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plichta på församblingennes föreskrifft och komma [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

8 Aprilis [illegible] han [illegible] församblingennes föreskrifft och [illegible], skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller 6 [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]. [illegible] han är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1643

Höltz Consistorium in Praesentia Reverendissimi Epi et aliquot 5 April.

Wachtes Waal till [illegible]

Dn. Nicolaus Pastor i [illegible] — 13

Dn. Sigfridus Comminister i [illegible] — 4.

Dn. Nicolaus [illegible] i Munktorp — 3

Dn. Ericus O. ibidem vice-pastor — 3.

Höltz Consistorium in Praesentia Reverendissimi Epi et Relig. 8 Apr

Niels Fädrichsson i [illegible] sochn, hafwer [illegible] Kerstin Larsdotter [illegible] dotter, med hwilken han är skyld på 3tio gradu Consanguinitatis. Skall plichta [illegible] församblingennes föreskrifft. Och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller 12 [illegible].

Wälter Waal till [illegible] församblingens pastorat

Dn. Israel C. Pastor i [illegible] — 4.

Dn. Ericus L. Pastor i [illegible] — 2.

Dn. Petrus Sculterius Lector [illegible] i [illegible] — 5.

Dn. Sigfridus Comminister i [illegible] — 4.

Olof Larsson i Trångsta i Munktorp hafwer belägrat en [illegible] änkia, hwilken [illegible] är skyld till den [illegible] [illegible], begiärer [illegible] till [illegible].

Sent. Bliffwer honom efterlåtit, medan han hafwer [illegible], på församblingennes föreskrifft, och skall gifwa till de fattige — 1 [illegible] eller — 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Jon Larsson på [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] för [illegible] — 2 [illegible] — 1 [illegible] [illegible] honom pålades af Consistorio — ½ [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] af Petro [illegible] [illegible]

Tingz [illegible] bekommer migh hafwa uppå min kära Madhers wägnar [illegible] efftter [illegible] för [illegible] affwin kära [illegible] Wällähder Her Gustav Pastore Himmelensi, hwilke alle äre [illegible] till then 28 Martij Ao. 1643.

Daniel Laurentij   Petrus Himmelius

Lector Scholae   [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Gh. Her [illegible] fougde [illegible] Järnvala [illegible] till Capitlet för sitt barn skal [illegible] i fängse. Medan sam barnet, efter [illegible], [illegible] som then [illegible] kunde giöra, at de [illegible] till [illegible], ~~[illegible]~~ Afforlåtes den [illegible], och [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible].

Måns Månsson i Järnvala boendes Dni Johannis Sevaliensis [illegible] Capellani [illegible] skal stå 3 Söndagar i [illegible] eller böta 1 daler, efter han [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] annotato.

Cum Joh. [illegible] till Officium.

[illegible] Larsson från [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at han är fri [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Arboga församling medh Borgmästare och Rådh hafwa genom [illegible] Kyrkoherde, [illegible] fört [illegible] till Waal Nempl. M. Simonem B. [illegible] M. Jacobum i Saala, M. Joh. Elai i [illegible]

R. De bekomme bref att de må sielfwa [illegible] om M. Simon eller M. Jacob willia sig från sina anbefalla församlingar, [illegible] [illegible] för detta skälet afforderliga låta. Sedan [illegible] [illegible], hwilken må ställas i wal [illegible].

Höltz Consistorium ~~[illegible]~~ praesentia Clarissimi Epi ac reliquorum 12 April.

Matz Knutsson i Mälarbyghe i [illegible] hafwa belägrat sin tiänstepiga Anna Olofsdotter. [illegible] dom hafwer [illegible] [illegible] 5 daler.

Höltz Consistorium in praesentia Clarissimi Epi et reliquorum. 15 Aprilis

Om Hindrich [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dotter [illegible] Brita [illegible] [illegible], om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Competent [illegible] [illegible] de duo casu consule [illegible].

Höltz Consistorium in praesentia Clarissimi Epi et reliquorum. 19 April

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wallarde [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

22 Aprilis

Habitum e Consistorium in præsentia Rev:mi Epi et Religv.

[illegible] sedan [illegible] Baltaro, [illegible] gravamend interesse till [illegible] Kyrkiogården [illegible] om Kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] till domkyrkan [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

Habitum e Consistorium in præsentia Rev:mi Epi et Religvorum.

20 Aprilis

Elias Larsson [illegible] i Börkestad hafwer inlåtit sigh [illegible] [illegible] i Wiksta [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wid Dom Capitlet.

3 Maij

Habitum e Consistorium in præsentia Rev:mi Epi et Religvorum.

[illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola.

[illegible] gatan [illegible] [illegible] komma till rätta. [illegible] i [illegible].

6 Maij

Habitum e Consistorium in præsentia Rev:mi Epi et Religv.

S. Maria Jacobs dotter, som för sitt otidiga lägersmål [illegible] [illegible] Kyrkian, skall intagas om [illegible] [illegible].

Rev:mi Epi [illegible] Capitlet 42 Rdr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] 10 dr [illegible], till kyrkan.

1643

Habitum est Consistorium in præsentia Rev:mi Epi et Religvorum

11 Maij

Komme [illegible] Capitlet

Församlingarnes [illegible] till att begära [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] historio saker i betänkiande, att såsom

Dr. Petrus Schottenius af Consistorio [illegible], det måtte och ratificerat warda.

Wal till Copingensem Decaniam

Dr. Johannes [illegible]

Dr. Olavus Joh. i Arboga

Dr. Johannes Petri [illegible]

Habitum e Consistorium in præsentia Rev:mi Epi et Religv.

18 Maij

Olof Larsson Factorns tiänare af Margeta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] komma i [illegible]. skola till [illegible] i [illegible].

[illegible] Zacharias [illegible] till Capitlet, [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] dotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för 2½ åhr. [illegible].

Anna Mattsdotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] komma till rätta. [illegible] i [illegible].

17. Maij — Habitum è Consistorium in Ecclesia Rdissimi Epi et Relig[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] i [illegible] sacker när [illegible] at [illegible] i [illegible], och skall gifwa — 20 [illegible] dagar.

~~20 [illegible]~~ 3 Junii — Habitum è Consistorium in Ecclesia Rdissimi Epi [illegible]. Petrus Sedotteniy Upsaliensis [illegible] Rdissimi Epi [illegible] at Corporalen Månd Larsson i Hagby, af sine Notariat[illegible] — 16 [illegible] wid wärden dagar [illegible], [illegible] den [illegible] will betala, ställd honom Caution [illegible] med interesse.

Olof [illegible] i Balinda [illegible] mitnar om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Cornina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gamla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Olof [illegible] [illegible] Detta [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och Olof [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] Caution [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

10 Junij. Habitum è Consistorium in Ecclesia Rdissimi Epi et Religiosi [illegible], [illegible] Academiæ [illegible] begärer [illegible] Jönsson [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] är fallin för olofligit umgänge [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] och sedan [illegible], skall inclusive [illegible] 10 [illegible]

Dn. Petrus Rector Scholæ [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ett [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]

1. [illegible] Köping [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] examinera [illegible]
[illegible]

---

2. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkegården [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

2 [illegible] kyrkegården

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Herman Matsson i [illegible] i [illegible], och
hafwa att [illegible] barn [illegible] tillsammans och ingen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] förblifft sigh medh [illegible] [illegible] församblingh. Han
hafwer tillförende, att barn medh sin [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hafwer, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och examineras in catechismo och
sedan [illegible] sin [illegible]sentens.

Anders Larsson i [illegible], ~~[illegible]~~ hafwer [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gjort, för sina Christendoms [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Domkyrkian, och [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] förän han gåår till Sacramentet, och
[illegible] in [illegible] Domkyrkian.

Bengt Persson i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] i [illegible], sedan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], oansedt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible], frågat om, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] all [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] intentione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Mattias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1648. 20 Aprilis [illegible] [illegible]
Synodus [illegible], in qua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 [illegible] 1643

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1644 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20. 21 [illegible]
[illegible]

22. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] 2 [illegible].

Sent.

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intrada i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Excommunication [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] annexa till [illegible], äre i controversen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är allena [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visitation.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] hac conditione, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], appellera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. Anna [illegible]. [illegible].

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] en tids i [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

N. Notarius [illegible]

15. Julii [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mårten [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent

[illegible]

Sent

[illegible]

15. Jul.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Cons. [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] tillkallar [illegible] Cons. (conditionali) [illegible]

[illegible] Mats [illegible] quod negat ut supra.

Sentent:

[illegible] Sentent [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

22 Julii.

[illegible] Dingtimet [illegible]

[illegible] i kyrkian, [illegible] tillstädde [illegible] gåhngi [illegible]

Sentent:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] Karin [illegible]

Sent:

Karin [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible]

Elizabit [illegible]

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Acta in consist. 29 Julii

1. [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] på [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1 [illegible].

2. [illegible] ifrå [illegible], [illegible] på [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) på [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] 2 [illegible].

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

ifrå [illegible]

2. Christina [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible]
ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] absolvent [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]

Acta 5 [illegible]

1. [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]
[illegible]

2. [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]

3. [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

[illegible]

1643

9 Apr

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hoc postremum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible]

---

4 Sept

Anno [illegible] 4 Septembris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Praesule ~~Rdo~~ ac Clarissimo viro Dn. M. Gabriele
Praeposito ac [illegible]

Regentes { Dn. [illegible] [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] { Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] { Dn. Josepho [illegible] Anno [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]
Dn. Hermanno in [illegible] 1580.

[illegible]

Casus in synodo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Jan Danielsen [illegible]

Modren gå them, tå [illegible] ingen [illegible], [illegible]
han sigh [illegible] i [illegible] barn effter [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] Piller [illegible] liggia [illegible]
[illegible], Mannstaven är [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] tijdh, [illegible] Du [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sigh på [illegible]
i [illegible]. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] ecclesiastici [illegible]

[illegible] hon [illegible] som [illegible]

Sent:

Pr [illegible] meningh [illegible] them, att [illegible] :
[illegible] tagit [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible],
[illegible] intet [illegible] sin modren.

2 Britta [illegible] Capten [illegible] i Nyköping [illegible] giöra
[illegible] att [illegible] hennes [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible].

R.

[illegible] till Capellan [illegible], att [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] och [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]. i medler tijdh [illegible] han [illegible] i
[illegible] från [illegible] ord. NB v. p. 208.

[illegible] Johan [illegible] för [illegible]

1643.

[illegible] in Synodo [illegible]
[illegible] Episcopo [illegible]
[illegible] Præposito et pastore [illegible]

Proponerade Dn. Episcopus [illegible] casus [illegible] resolvernes
Om Dn: Schottenius [illegible] Præpositus [illegible] 1
[illegible], som [illegible] tiden, [illegible] i pastoratu.

R.

M. Petrus [illegible] Capitell [illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible], effter han är [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Capitell, [illegible] Lector. [illegible] att Dn. Schottenius [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible].

2 Proponerade Dn. Episcopus [illegible]
som [illegible] vice-præpositus, [illegible]
[illegible] Svecorum.

Sent: Effter Dn. [illegible] vice-præpositus [illegible]
[illegible] promoverat till Præpositi [illegible],
att Dn. [illegible] ratione [illegible] et [illegible]
Præpositus. [illegible] M. Jonas [illegible]
[illegible] han [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] sin [illegible].

[illegible]

3 [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capitell [illegible]
[illegible]

4 Margareta [illegible]
som [illegible] att [illegible] Præpositus [illegible]
om [illegible].

R. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible], att
när [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Sent: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]

6 [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] när [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]

7 M. [illegible] Organist i [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i consistorio [illegible]
Capitel, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] om [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]

Præsentes in Synodo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

6 Sept.

1 Ex [illegible]

Dn. [illegible] [illegible] pastor in [illegible]

2 Ex [illegible]

M. Petrus [illegible] pastor [illegible]
Dn. Carolus [illegible] [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] [illegible] pastor [illegible].
Dn. [illegible] [illegible] pastor.

3 Ex [illegible]

Dn. [illegible] [illegible] et pastor in [illegible].
Dn. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastor in [illegible]

4. Ex [illegible]

Dn. Laurentius in [illegible] pastor et [illegible].
Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]
Dn. Hermannus in [illegible].

Officiarii in [illegible] [illegible] 1644
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de Magistratu [illegible]

Præside M. Jacobo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Petri [illegible] [illegible] L.
Respond. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Oratore latino Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Orat. Svetici Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Absolution i consistorio [illegible] Capit[illegible]

Margreta [illegible] Dotter som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] miss [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] till [illegible] capitels [illegible] i [illegible] och läre sigh [illegible] in Catechismo.

[illegible] sent.

[illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in catechismo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

3. Malin Mar[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fl. 111

7 Sept

vide p. 111

6

[illegible]

alt till [illegible], ther han [illegible] [illegible] giöra [illegible] till Capitlet igen [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible].

Res.
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resolution.

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] giort [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och then [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], men then andre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] till Capitlet.

5. [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:
Han [illegible] till Capitlet [illegible].

6. M. Petrus [illegible] pastor Cuprim. [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] restituera.

Res.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cuprim. och sedan [illegible] och [illegible] Capellan [illegible] [illegible].

Christin [illegible] [illegible] med sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 3 gradu, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mans modres Modrebroders, [illegible] [illegible] 5 åhr [illegible] till [illegible], men ingen resolution [illegible] [illegible] Ref. pastor Cupr. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent.
[illegible]

Bruu Ries.

[illegible] Toresson en gift [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nilsdotter, [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible], men Ecclesiastice [illegible] [illegible] uthlagd [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] församlingen [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är. 8

Anders Larson [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mans Larson som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] komma [illegible] församling. 9

Sent:
Han [illegible] till [illegible] att taga [illegible] [illegible], att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Peder [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 10

Sententia.
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 11

Sent:
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

2 [illegible] Hend. [illegible] Mattias [illegible] förfrågar om [illegible] i [illegible] med [illegible] till [illegible]

R.

[illegible] Hr. [illegible] [illegible] mera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafver [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penning.

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] 26. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Församling.

R.

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible].

4 [illegible] Hr. [illegible] in [illegible] och Hr. [illegible] ibidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] begären att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] församlingen, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] successori, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] Hr. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hr. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible]

R.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 7 Sept. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible]~~ 3

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Andersson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sept. [illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1682.
23 Sept.

Habitum i Cons[illegible] [illegible]
praesentib. Capitulares [illegible]

~~[illegible] [illegible] 7 Sept. effter [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] begärar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

Effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 150 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

~~Sent:~~

~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Habitum i Consistorio in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] församling

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] [illegible]

D[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

198

20 Sept: Habitum i consist. in Templi [illegible]
Pr. Pres. M. [illegible] et M. [illegible]

1. Dn. Bened. [illegible] war här till ladat och besvärade sigh emot [illegible] föret [illegible] han tänkt att när Dn. Benedicts [illegible] efter [illegible] och wör, wart han [illegible] och när Dn. Bened. [illegible] wart [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] som war [illegible] consist. till [illegible] i sin [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] intränger sigh med [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible].

[illegible]

Sent:
Efter [illegible] tiner [illegible] och wör, och är en politico [illegible], remitteras [illegible] till [illegible]

23 [illegible]

Habitum i consist. i [illegible]
[illegible] Capit. [illegible] M. [illegible]

1 [illegible] Dn. [illegible] Dn. Olavo [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible] och Capp. [illegible].

Sent:
[illegible] Dn. Olavi [illegible] consistorio i [illegible], och [illegible] han [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] till [illegible]. [illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] till ½ [illegible].

199

[illegible] i consist. in templo [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:
[illegible]

[illegible] resolution [illegible] Capitel [illegible]

Sent:
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item.

[illegible]

30 Sept [illegible]

[illegible]

Item.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 Octobris

[illegible]

Item.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item.

[illegible]

202
Ao 1645.

1. Dn. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om sin [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible].

2. Dn. Danieli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Daniel [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Danie. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Actum i consistorio in
templo [illegible] M. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dn. [illegible]

18. Martii

[illegible] R. Dn. Andreas [illegible] i [illegible], om [illegible] Johanson, som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och när han [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han med sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ingemar [illegible]

203
Ao 1645

och när han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], men [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

Ingemar ~~[illegible]~~ skall [illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 söndagar i [illegible] och gifwa 2 [illegible] [illegible]. och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så många söndagar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och gifwa 3 [illegible] [illegible]. och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]

2. Kam för Marg. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] 4 gången [illegible] i [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] är.

Actum i consist. in aede [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

21. Martii

1. Dn. Johan. [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], han [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] tillsade [illegible] Benedicto i Köping [illegible] till [illegible]

Habitum i consist. [illegible]

27. [illegible]

D. [illegible] 2. collegatum [illegible] 12 [illegible]

Habitum i consist. [illegible]

28 [illegible]

D. [illegible] sententiam [illegible] innocentiam [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] 3 [illegible] plurimorum sententiam.

Habitum i consist. [illegible]

4. Nov.

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] Sacramentz [illegible]

Habitum i consist. in Templo [illegible]

8 Nov.

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

Dn: And. Thomae [illegible]

206

Aº 1647 Trägårds Mästaren på Makalösan, M. Samuel begärar äckta Cantzlers Byggmästares Dotter aff Catholisk religion
Sent:

Han skall göra sin obligation att han will träda till wår religion, så för han lof att wigas medh henne, men trolofningen må intet gå annu strengt.

Habitum e consist. in aedib. R. Episcopi, praesent. Cass. excepto M. P.

15. Nov Capitens Johan Marconi Swärmoder i Wästerås, anklagar hans myckit ogudachtighet, sätt han icke haffwer omsorg hwarken om sin hustru eller barn, och begärar therföre att hennes dotter kunne med sin barn komma till Kyrkiogården.

Sent:

Capit. afferlåtet, effter han icke samtycker till sina mans opställeleghet.

Hab. e cons. in aedib. R. Ep.
Ps. Cas. except. M. P.

13. Nov Bengt Andersson ifrå Wälund haffwer bedrifwit hor medh en Soldat hustru benämd Marg. Samuelsd., then hon haffwer förgifwit sin man warandes

Sent:

Nå hon i wagnhuset fram mot Jul, och komma sedan igen. Men effter han begärer heller här i ... stå, efterlåtes thet honom.

Hab. e cons. in templo
absente R. Episc.

22. Nov Kirstin Andersd. barnfödd i Strängbro i [illegible] kom ifrå Stockholm [illegible] [illegible] skriftelse [illegible] han tillsäger [illegible]

207
Aº 1[illegible]

tingslag, hennes barn är at barnet måtte effterlåtes [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] må [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Kyrkia, eller [illegible] länge [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrå Stockholm

2. Elizabet S. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] begärer skilsmål ifrå honom och kunna till rätta igen the haffwa många år [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

Hon står i wagnhuset till Jul, och låter så [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till magistraten.

29. Nov Habitum e consist. in aedib. R. Ep. [illegible] Cass. obs. et Dr. Carolo in [illegible]

Dn. Israel in Oret, de qua supra p. 204. [illegible]

Sententz för Pastorn [illegible], att hans officio suspenderas in till Märmessa, och i medlertijdh [illegible] [illegible] står, uthi [illegible] sigh medh mini-sterio, [illegible] att Predikande eller Messande, och till thes [illegible] han presenterar sigh i [illegible] in Synodo medh Rl. Praepositi [illegible], sampt Contractisterne och sin församblings testimonio, att han i medlertidh hafwer sigh emenderat, och sä träder han fullkomligen [illegible] till beneficium och officium igen.

Dantiel Larsson (de quo supra p. 155) presenterade för Capitlet sitt [illegible] gifwit af H. Excell. [illegible] i Lijflandh H. Johan Oxenstierna, till [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] fått [illegible] att Mälbagarne är tillgodo [illegible]. [illegible] han ännu [illegible] fått resolution ifrå hofrätten, begärar han [illegible] i [illegible] församblingh igen.

Sent:

Emedan han forbe:de Capiteinlieutenant låter för sin [illegible] [illegible], efterlåtes honom tagas in [illegible] [illegible] kyrkio af Praeposito, doch förmanas honom, att stå i wapenhuset någre Söndagar, som allreda [illegible] är. Och till the fattige utlofwar han ett [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] han allareda hafwer gifwit till [illegible] kyrkio en liuskrona.

2 Decemb.

Anno 1693

6 Decemb.

Habitum e consist. in templo

abs. R. Sp.

Oloff Mölnare i [illegible] angifft huruledes Nils Larsson en Soldat hafwer stått i försåt för honom när han skulle gå på kyrkiogården [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] slagit [illegible] af honom, så att Oloff måtte [illegible] till fadren.

Sent:

Emedan som thenne saak är groff i sigh sielf, och [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] kyrkiofriden [illegible] [illegible], och förgått sigh [illegible] Nils [illegible] Ecclesiastica poena [illegible] stå 3 Söndagar i wapenhuset och för [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible].

Oloff och allesammans [illegible] emellan förra [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], och Oloff huru mycket [illegible] Nils hafwer af Mölnaren, [illegible] effter kyrkioordning [illegible] hafwa [illegible] [illegible], som han [illegible] [illegible] in till [illegible] [illegible].

Carin Mattsdotter och Jon Persson [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] förlikte, [illegible] Oloff [illegible] [illegible], stå tre Söndagar i wapenhuset för thet han [illegible] [illegible].

6 Decemb.

Lars Andersson en Soldat [illegible] hafwer [illegible] sigh [illegible] medh en sin [illegible] [illegible], så att han hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igen [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

Står i wapenhuset och bekänner sin synd.

A° 1643. fattiga en Rdr, och för [illegible] tillåtning 2 Rdr. Men för [illegible] står han i Naaghuset effter han [illegible] och gifft en Rdr till Hospitalskyrkian.

[illegible] 2 Rdr. [illegible]

Habitum e consist. in aedib. R. Ep.
[illegible] M. [illegible]

9. Decemb. 1 Anders Olofsson [illegible] i [illegible] borgare och [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] med en [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] begärar [illegible] kyrkian igen.

Sent:

Står här i Naaghuset någre dagar och begynnar [illegible] och låter sigh förhöra in Catechismo [illegible] M. Petri, och [illegible] till Papperet och [illegible] sent.

2 Christin Jöns dotter en [illegible] här i [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible] effterlåtna [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] en Rdr, att Her Johan [illegible] ther effterlåt.

Habitum e consist. 13 Decemb.
in templo Praesente M. Gabr.
M. Ulrico et Johan. Petri.

13. Decemb. Anders Olofson de quo supra, hafwer nu stått sin förelagda tydh i Naaghuset, [illegible] låtit sigh höra in Catechismo, hwarföre effter [illegible] ther som [illegible] [illegible] och gifft till the fattiga 4 Rdr.
quos mihi statim exposuit.
item 1 Rdr. för [illegible] med bar [illegible]

210

Habitum e consist. in aedib.
R. Ep. praes. M. Gabr. M. Petr.
et Johan. P. [illegible]

A. 1643
16 Deci

1 Jon Nilsson ifrån [illegible], de quo supra 30 Sept. hafwer stått i Naaghuset sin förelagda tydh, begärar nu [illegible] i kyrkian igen.

Sent:

Effter han [illegible] [illegible] effterlåten [illegible] [illegible] till the fattiga [illegible] Expedition.

2 Anders Olsson i [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible] praesentera sigh att domen och nu begärar [illegible] [illegible] effterlåtit [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] att [illegible] i Naaghuset [illegible] in publico. [illegible] till the fattiga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible]

Vid. p. 213

[illegible]

211

Bertill Andersson i Angermanbo i Hällbom hafr bedrifit
[illegible] sin [illegible] så att han hafr [illegible], han
[illegible] publice [illegible]
[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] till [illegible] Capitell [illegible]
[illegible]

Habitum [illegible] in templo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Bertill Andersson i Angermanbo i Fellbom
hafr [illegible], ther botfärdigh och
[illegible] i [illegible] in catechismo, uttaget publice med
[illegible] gift[?] till the [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] med.
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 Lars Christophersson i [illegible] de quo multo tum
præsentera sigh med sina [illegible] at
han [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] församling.

Sent:

Efter han 3 resor haft [illegible] sigh [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible] och
[illegible], medhan [illegible] publice med wijss
[illegible] och gift [illegible] quo [illegible]

Dr. Wichdin[?] i [illegible] Capitell, [illegible]
[illegible] sigh [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] Dr. Wichdin[?] therefter i [illegible]
med [illegible] consulterade om [illegible] och så [illegible]
[illegible] om [illegible] efter thet som [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible] Pål Johansson [illegible]
[illegible] thet [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] så att [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] Johan Pålsson [illegible]
och [illegible] D. [illegible] med [illegible]
[illegible]. Therföre Dr Wid. hafr sagt, om i [illegible] som i en

[illegible] haft, [illegible] Beslutet[?] alt hafwa [illegible]
[illegible] uno ore, som på Capitlet tillstädes ware.

Sent:

Emedan Dr. Wichdin officiü zelo haft ingredat om thetta [illegible]
allwarlig till then ända att han [illegible] skulle få en occasion till
[illegible] förmaning [illegible] till alla tobakssupare i [illegible]
[illegible], att the [illegible] måtte [illegible], thet [illegible]
[illegible] offentelighen [illegible]: [illegible] man [illegible]
[illegible] probaga [illegible] annat [illegible], än Dr. Wid. [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible] thet sitt [illegible].
Mr. Jöran som [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och Pål Johan[sson]
som för thet [illegible] pastor, och [illegible]
[illegible] att han [illegible] tobak [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] till 13 Dag Jul. och [illegible] sedhan och [illegible]
sententiam. NB. S. Nicolai [illegible] under [illegible].

Johan Pålsson anlangade [illegible] thet han [illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible] in pastorem om [illegible] sin han [illegible]
[illegible]

Hab. in consist. templo [illegible]
M. Gab. M. [illegible]

30 Decē.

Pål Johansson hafwer [illegible] 4 predikdagar [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] Jan Andersson [illegible]
[illegible] att han [illegible] måtte [illegible]
[illegible]: om [illegible] consist. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] sin pastor [illegible]
[illegible] han [illegible]
[illegible] occasion [illegible] församling [illegible]

213
Aº 1644.

[illegible]

I. N. I.

Aº M. DC. XLIV. 3. Jan.

Habitum ē consist. in aede.
R. Dn. D. M. Gab. et M. E.
et senior [illegible]

3. Jan. 1. R. Dn. Petr. Schomerus, pastor i Jerstadh, angaff att en [illegible] vthaff [illegible] quinnor [illegible] Dom. 3. advent 1643 uthi Jerstadh kyrkian således: att en gamal [illegible] Malin benämnd haffuer fått lof att stå i en bänck som the kalla [illegible], och när hon inkom i bäncken haffr h. Malin [illegible], [illegible] att hon haffuer fått lof aff kyrkiowärden och [illegible] att stå i samma bänck, trätt på henne, så att [illegible] åtskillige [illegible] haffr gått att [illegible] under them.

Sent:

Efftersom h. Malin haffuer begynt träten, och h. [illegible] icke annat [illegible] än hon [illegible], och hon doch intet återvände, skall hon stå i [illegible] 3 Söndagar, och sedhan förmanas aff predikstolen.

2. [illegible] Olsson i [illegible] i [illegible] de quo supra (pag 210) haffuer utlagt thet bött honom blifft pålagt, och gaff för the 2 [illegible] 20 [illegible]. Men för thet han och then [illegible] haffr [illegible] publice, gaff han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allenast [illegible] aff predikstolen [illegible], [illegible] Men [illegible] intagen [illegible] än [illegible] hustru, [illegible]

Hab. ē consist. in templo [illegible]
M. Gab. M. P. M. Erico et ~~Dn.~~ Jos. P.

10. Jan.

1 Erich Persson ^nyttare^ i [illegible] i Dingtuna haffuer slagit sin [illegible] egen [illegible] Hans Eriksson [illegible] Olsson [illegible] således att för tu åår sedhan [illegible] 1644 [illegible] sin [illegible] tillika, och Hans Eriksson [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] Erich [illegible] [illegible] sitt [illegible] och stack [illegible] [illegible] aff Mag. Col. och [illegible] 100 [illegible] böter, begärar en Ecclesiastice absolveras.

Sent:

Står i [illegible] till [illegible] lördags och [illegible] sedhan till Capitlet, interea temporis låter sig examinera in catechismo.

Dn. Petr. i Dingtuna begärar komma till sin [illegible] igen ifrå hwilken han en tijdh för sin [illegible] haffuer warit affsatt, förgifwandes sig [illegible] ifrå sin [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] Col. [illegible] står till att restituera en, och [illegible] är [illegible] aff några andra, [illegible] och [illegible] att thet är farligit [illegible] med [illegible] in ministerio, [illegible] thet till effter [illegible].

3. Olof Matzonb [illegible] i [illegible] Matzon [illegible] haffuer giort en [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]: att han [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till kyrkio och [illegible] in consist. [illegible] begärer [illegible]

Sent:

Står [illegible] i [illegible] 3 Söndagar, låter sig examinera in catechismo, och [illegible] Cap. och för pleniorem sententiam.

219

215
Aº 1644.

4. Anna Nilsdotter i Nackby i Vällentuna sochn
tillförende giordt hoor och therföre plichtat både poli-
tice och ecclesiastice, och nu åter bedrifwit lönskaläge
med en ryttare, begärar nu komma i kyrkians församling
igen. Hafwer thet ytterligare att hon skal sina christ-
doms stycken [illegible], och gå till uttydningen
[illegible] Decal. Orat. Dom. et Symb. Ap.

Hennes [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]

Sent:

Står i [illegible] i kyrkan och [illegible] sedhan till
consist.

13. Jan.

Habitu i cons. in templo.
Pr. Cap. excepto M. Nic. Prytz.

1. Anna Nilsdotter de qua supra, säger sigh hafwa stått i
[illegible]; hafwer [illegible] Capell. Dn. Mattsin
och lätt sigh förhöra in catechismo. Gifwe 9 dr till the
fattiga och tagas in publice. Hon säger sigh intet haf-
wa [illegible] [illegible] med sigh
och [illegible]

3 dr [illegible] 4

2. Jon Andersson i Lillrån begärar till teste S. Gunn
Olofsd. hwilkens man, Michel Nilsson benämnd, sägz ~~vara~~ dödh i främmand
land. Och endhen man icke skal kan försäkra sigh på
att lyst tiil hafwa fört.: Jon Matzson [illegible] sigh att
[illegible] the [illegible] bekänna att förb. Miche
Nilsson Alexander Hammiltons Capiteins [illegible]
är [illegible] för [illegible] uthi Marck Brandeburg Aº
1641. Testes [illegible] Gunner Olofsson [illegible] under
Alexand. Hammiltons Comp. Jonas Matzson [illegible]
[illegible]. Lars Larsson [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] under samma Compagnie. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] R. M. Gabr. [illegible]

3. S. Brita [illegible] Peter Jöns i [illegible]
[illegible] och ignelöst aff sin man. hafwer åter [illegible] sin
Mann. The begära nu bådhe [illegible] ifrå hwar andra, li
teras till Capitlet [illegible]
NB. p. 252, 255.

215
1644.

Habitu i consist. in templ.
Praes. Capit. excepto [illegible]

27. Jan.

S. Justina Pauldotter [illegible]
och [illegible] Senatens [illegible] i [illegible], att hon
medh sin Man [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ är [illegible], för
att han hafwer [illegible] tagit till sigh, och [illegible]
[illegible] aff [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~. begära
dee ther [illegible], att sigh må efftterlåtas gå [illegible] i kyrkian
ther ifrå han [illegible] en suspicion [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] ~~efftterlåtit~~.

Dn. Matthias Bergius i Lundby angaff [illegible]
[illegible] i Lundby hafwa att [illegible]
[illegible] att the [illegible] fått barn och then
andra är hafwande, hwilka begära nu [illegible]
medh hwar andra. [illegible] hwad
[illegible] the så skola för sådant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Sent:

~~Att~~ böta ~~efter kyrkioordningen~~ 2 dr [illegible]
till [illegible] ~~kyrkian~~, hon som barn ~~fått~~ hafwer in
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] medh [illegible]. then andra som än intet
födt hafwer, [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible].

Habitu i consist. in templo
Pr. Cap. [illegible]

20 Jan.

Rel. Dn. Jeremias i [illegible] medh [illegible]
Capellan, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Capitel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1. 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

2[illegible] Jan. [illegible]

[illegible] M. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

27 Jan. [illegible] på capitlet [illegible]
[illegible] discrerat [illegible] och att [illegible]
[illegible]

31. Jan. [illegible]

[illegible]

Stat:

[illegible]

[illegible] till Ordines. [illegible]
Dn. Johan. Aurelii [illegible] ||||
Dn. Petr. Matthiae [illegible]
Dn. Jonas Magni [illegible]
Dn. Olavus Tolst [illegible]
Dn. Samuel Erici Tun. Diacon. [illegible]
Dn. Aaron. Olai Pl. [illegible]
Dn. Ericus Matthiae [illegible] Diac. [illegible]
Olavus Andreae. Diac. [illegible]
Johan. [illegible] pl. [illegible]
Daniel Nicolai pl. [illegible]

fingo vota samtligh till plenarios, samtligh till Dn [illegible] conatum [illegible]

---

25 Feb. 1644. solemni ordinationis
actu, hi seqq. in consistorio novo templ.
cath. à Rdisso Praesule Dn. Jo. Rudb.
sacris initiati sunt.

Dn. Nicolaus Rudbeckius Eloq. extr. Lect.
Dn. Halvardus Johan. Granger. Math. 1.
Dn. Johan. Rudb. junior Philos. (S. L. 2.
Dn. Andreas [illegible] H. 2 2.
Dn. Johan. Aurelii Uvallis Rect. in G.
Dn. Jonas Magni vic. Collega
Dn. Petrus Matthiae Aros. Rect. in G.
Dn. Olavus Tolstonius N. in G.
Dn. Aaron Olai Hels.
Dn. Daniel Nicolai Moklinus Coll. j. s. Sal
Dn. Nicol. Nicolai Tortunensis

Diaconi

Dn. Ericus Matthiae Nädg. [illegible]
Dn. Samuel Erici Tunensis
Dn. Olavus Andreae Arosiensis.

7. Marti R. D. Pastor ... [illegible] gifwit [illegible] [illegible] för
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... Andersson
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Habitu c cons. in aedib. R. d. h.

Ao 1674

Lars Andersson i Norby i Bolby begärade antaga Jorden [illegible] [illegible] at besittia, och dra af antlighen nya gorna i rättan tid göra, thet och honom tillsades.

Habitu c cons. in templo abs. Rdiss. h.

2. Martii

Fremblom befallningzmannen Jakob Berg, med [illegible] sin [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Andersdr. från [illegible] och [illegible], och praesenterade then dom och [illegible] som gå [illegible] [illegible], ther med han begärat [illegible] att the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] hwarken [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible] är. [illegible] [illegible] bekände offentelighen in consist. att the [illegible] sin hosbonde Jacob Berg ingen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], än thet att the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Habitu c cons. in templo
absente R. D. Eric....

M. Laur. And. [illegible] [illegible] förfrågade hwad tyd [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af pastore, och hwad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].~~ eller när [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mats Mårtensson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för 6. [illegible] tydh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. then han och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. J medler tydh är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mårtensson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Saken skall är [illegible], men inga andra [illegible] än han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och han [illegible] [illegible], derföre wille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Hwarföre [illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. J medler tidh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] för M. Carolo pastore. och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för 3 [illegible] [illegible]

229

A° 1644.

Quæritur 1o.

1. Emedan Ingri Mårtensdotter står före på att komma i ektenskap med förᵉ Ingel Larsson, om thet kan tillåtas?

2. Om han må gå till Herrans nattward, thet han begärar, han tillförende hafwer fått lof af D. M. Petro Erici gå i kyrkian, men icke till Sacrum, för än Karl Olsson hijtkommer?

Sent:

Emedan han nästkommande tysdags allmänneting i [illegible], måste han af [illegible] [illegible] tinget att [illegible] och [illegible] fälle eller fria henne; Satius est reum absolvere quam innocentem damnare, och kommer sedhan till Capitlet och står wider resolution.

2. Nils Olsson en dräng ifrå [illegible], hafwer förlofwat sig med Karin Eriksdotter, gifwit henne på troloff med [illegible] [illegible] och wintern. [illegible] en ung dräng en gifte i samma by der drängen war hema, i hennes föräldrars närwaro och en grannar. Då nu förᵈᵉ Nils hemkom om afftonen, gick han i den gården, [illegible] för henne, at han henne besofwit hafwer i 3 eller 4 åår. Derföre öfwergaf hennes [illegible] förlofwade dräng, och tog sina gåfwor igen, och gaf sedan ingen [illegible], och är nu [illegible] hennes [illegible]. Nu [illegible] Nils [illegible] den han [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till och hafwer henne till hustru, men [illegible]. Den förenämnda förlofwade hafwer legat siuk ifrå Advent, begärar henne, och faller allwist till befolla gåfworna.

Quæritur 1o.

1. Om Nils [illegible] i ektenskap med then han stuprerat hafwer, thet och hafwer förtient [illegible] ektenskap.
2. Om han skall få igen gåfworna eller ej, eller en deel?
3. Hwad han skall [illegible] när han öfwergifwer then stuprerade. NB. han har [illegible] [illegible] för, [illegible].

Sent:

Han kommer till Domcapitlet, och i medler tid står ifrå Sacrum.

Hab. ē cons. in templo abs. Dr.

A° 1644

13 Martii

1. Mårten [illegible] klockare ifrå [illegible] de quo p. 251 [illegible] Dn. Johanni Gevalio 1 [illegible] 11 [illegible]. Skall 2 [illegible] hade aff Oeconomo [illegible].

2. Erik [illegible] ifrå [illegible] en offring gåfwo [illegible] [illegible] aff Oeconomo som [illegible] är [illegible]. N. [illegible] [illegible] skall allwist [illegible] [illegible] på 2 [illegible].

Habitum ē consist. in templo
præs. Capp. excepto Dr. [illegible].

16 Martii

Ingri Larsdotter de qua supra p. 218 præsenterade sigh åter med bewijß aff [illegible] [illegible] att thet inthet annat kunde än fria henne, [illegible] och [illegible] på 40 [illegible], att ingen henne [illegible] skulle, för än Karl Olsson henne [illegible] begärar [illegible] med Hans Mårtensson.

Sent:

Consist: kan inthet annat döma än thet [illegible] tinget affsagt är, och ifterlåtа inträda i ektenskap, böte för skrifften efter [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible].

2. Daniel Petri är anklagat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han hafwer besofwit en kona [illegible], att han aff henne är hafwande; begärar [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

Sitte i [illegible] 14 dagar [illegible], gifwe 12 [illegible] och [illegible] sitt straff, när Dn. [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia [illegible]

Relegatur ad [illegible]

221.
Ao 1644
20 Martii.

Habitum i consist. in aedib. Ep.
praesente Capp.

1. Anders Persson en båtsman som tillförene haft tiänt för en drengtiänare i [illegible], barnfödd i Westeroos begärar inträda i ächtenskap, med sin förra hustrus [illegible] Anders Olsen alias Bryare Olof, och Johan Olsen ifrå Järst at han uthi är gift.

Sent:

Denne tiden in i fastan plägar icke tillåtas, men sedan Castellans [illegible] Clas Stiernskiöld gör bandbud, och hustru är [illegible] then [illegible] man thet icke förneka.

2. Hans Jörsson en Slottstienare i Westeråås begärar och thetsamma, wijste sitt breff gifwit aff [illegible] Slottsfogden.

Sent:

Quandoquidem hans är samma beskaffat som med then andre permittitur.

4. Blefft affdömt att Dn. Halvardus, och Dn. And. Wallenius skulle erstatta at Decano M. Erico H. så mång thr som öff 30 åro fallen i Bro och Barkarud [illegible], och then skulle allenast bestå 30 thr [illegible] för thet the [illegible] åhret ifrå Michaelis tijd hwilket skedt, och ingen skulle the 20 R. the tillsyna tagit tillsamman the 20 [illegible] 1643
55 i Bro
50 i Bark.

5. Blefft sent: att Dn. Nicol. Rudb. skulle ge 4 thr till the 26. Och Dno. Jos. Rudb. bestås för thet han in till Bil Jac. [illegible] 15 thr.

222
A 1644

6. Blefft och beslutit att Notario Johanni P. Sib bestås 3 thr för sitt omak in visitatione Gen. Praepositurae Arosiensis et Westerås, Visitatore R. M. Gabr. Holst. loco Episcopi

---

Praepositus Malungensis Dn. Daur: skall warna förgättat att gifwa besked om thet som consistorio är förekommit om hans [illegible] i Bergh

Hos [illegible] i [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] at han [illegible] man, aff consist. som och [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

Sent:

Han får denne gången 2 thr sak aff hofsens.

Habitum i consist. in templo praes.
Capp. except. Dn.

Kom fram Mårten Hansson Long, och hans dotter Margrett Mårtensd. och insatte hans [illegible] accusera Peter Clason en [illegible], att han på åtskillig tyder haft lofwat sig ächtenskap, men inter hellre welat tagit sig en annan till hustru, och föregifwit ächtenskaps löfften Margreta [illegible] och sedhen öfwergifwit. [illegible] alle [illegible] hafwer [illegible] Peter [illegible] honom [illegible].

Sent:

Quandoquidem Margreta Persson sig på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och till [illegible] [illegible].

223
Aº 1644
31 Maii

Hab. Consist. in templo
praesent. Capit. Exc. Dn. Episc.

Mårten Long medh sin dotter Margret Mårtensd. beswär sig aff Peter Claesson i Stockholm, ther nu andra resan på Capitle öfwerklagade en hoon [illegible] skriffter emot Peter Claesson, at han skulle hafwa [illegible] ächtenskap [illegible] medh henne dotter, men thet kunde the icke bewijsa, uthan den [illegible] haffwer [illegible] på färde, så kunde the intet annat än een hemlig [illegible], hwilken icke gör någon legitima sponsalia, ansedt at Peter Claeson och jemwäl [illegible] confiterar, at han aldrig haffwer tillsagt henne någon ächtenskaps loffwen, eij heller under sådant [illegible] henne besofwit hafwa, uthan et annat [illegible] så godt som hon. Thet asseverade hon sancte, och sade på sitt samwete, at thet ähr så som han berättadhe, men hade aff Rdo Dn. pastore et Cons. blifwit tillfrågat.

Hwarföre kunde eij heller V. Cons. döma henne till någon [illegible], och thet Peter Claesson hafwer gifft sig i Stockholm, uthan allenast [illegible] ett [illegible], medh ingen uppenbarlig trolofwnings [illegible] är, eller något [illegible] hafwer hört at Peter Claesson hafwer tillsagt henne någon ächtenskaps tro.

224
Aº 1644
6. Apr.

Habitum est consist. in templo
praes. Capit. Exc. Dn. Episc.

Angafs in consist. genom Pastorem [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anders Jönsson i [illegible] hafwer klagat oss i kyrkian, att många ther aff äro [illegible], therafft att hon något [illegible] hafwer tagit till sigh [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item 8 dagar ther effter när hon [illegible] medh [illegible], hafwer hon bekänt sigh intet weta therafft, medhan hon ähr [illegible] aff madren, [illegible] och intet [illegible] [illegible] blod, [illegible] aff Camerersken, ther på hon [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] för Nils [illegible] [illegible] igen hon [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] kyrkiotugt

Sent.

Församblingen [illegible] igen kyrkiotugten, men när hon är [illegible] [illegible] hon sig medh Pastore i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible] sin [illegible]

2. Dn. Georgius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Petri Pastoris [illegible] jämpt [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] the i bland att [illegible] [illegible] om Dn. Georgii salario thet the honom tillsagt hafwa, förty han [illegible] till att göra kyrkiotiensten [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] dagar, [illegible] så att han ther medh icke kunde sigh och sin [illegible]. Hwarföre hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] honom [illegible] [illegible] 2. [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] wedhen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] [illegible], att the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the på ett [illegible] [illegible] under [illegible]

Sent.

Rx. 1. medhan Pastor och [illegible] i [illegible] medh

225
Aº 1644

för dhem och hen medh lögnstoren, then thet ock [illegible] att hen [illegible] bliffuer quar i sin [illegible]
2. Huadh församblingens gudztienst anlange, [illegible] är thet icke billigt att th. för[illegible] [illegible] medh nödtorfftigt huus, allenast de icke är [illegible] förmår. Hwarföre är rådde[illegible] att Dn. Henricus i [illegible] medh någon ann[illegible] [illegible] thet och [illegible] någon [illegible] att [illegible] Capplens gården [illegible], och huad thet till åker [illegible] lagt [illegible], och [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ bättre [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ betenkiande, effter [illegible] lite, H. Ulr. Ripen [illegible].

3. Präsenterades och samma [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ the församblings [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] at them [illegible] efftherlatad [illegible] H. [illegible] Ripen [illegible] ett Capell [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] sådan någorlunda förra [illegible], och the [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible], nämligen [illegible] [illegible] gå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] och [illegible] beswärligt, etc.

Sent:

[illegible] the hafua [illegible] sin pastoris R. Dn. Magni [illegible] hör om, och H. Ulr. Ripen är [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafua, [illegible] Consist. Sentens [illegible] Dn. Jos. [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] R. Dn. Magni relation hör om.

4. Olof [illegible], en dräng i [illegible], then medh sin [illegible] är sedan [illegible] i [illegible] (för [illegible] brodern [illegible]) hafuer nu att [illegible] [illegible] ifrå kyrkia och [illegible] [illegible] nu [illegible] i gudz ~~[illegible]~~.

Sent:

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] examinera [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible].

Habitum i consist. in ædib. R. Dn.

227
Aº 1644

(1 Välb:re Karl Bondes Drost till H. Ulr. Ripen [illegible] [illegible], ther [illegible] H. Välb:re [illegible] [illegible] emot [illegible] i [illegible], i [illegible] emot [illegible] Cappellen att han hafuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff, när han [illegible] på [illegible], effter [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] begärte H. Välb. att H. Ulr. Ripen ville göra [illegible] en god ordning.

xc. thes

Sent:

[illegible] som [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] till någon [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2 [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible], som för [illegible] år sedan hafuer [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att ifrå then [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] församling, begärer nu [illegible] till [illegible] igen. [illegible] tillförende [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] är och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible]. är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] tid [illegible] medh [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible]. och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] emot [illegible].

3. Dn. Gustavus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian i [illegible] måtte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

byggningstäd, som han en tydh bort att åtheligen [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] åtheligen [illegible] någet sin [illegible] sagt, [illegible] öfwer thet, som i Commission [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] och byggningstäds, hwarföre är Consistorii sentens, att han icke allenast medh sådane [illegible] afstår, utan the 6 [illegible] 642, och 643 åre in arrest, till [illegible] ifrå sigh lefwerera, till them som [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible], såframt han medh godo icke [illegible] efterlåta will att [illegible].

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible]

Thenna gång afskedat och at M. Rector skall [illegible] proportionaliter swara till afkostningarna, som är [illegible] och Inspector [illegible].

Habitum c cons. in templo
præs. Capp.

21. Apr.
6

Lars Jöransson, [illegible] har [illegible] them för Consist. thera att förnimma theras sentens, emedhan han andra resan är fallen i [illegible] medh Petronella [illegible] Andersdotter, then han och en [illegible] hafft.

Sent:

Emedhan han icke hafwer [illegible] för förra gången uppfyllt, skall han therföre gifwa 6 [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och för Petronella [illegible] skall någet [illegible] om han medh henne [illegible] i [illegible]. Men Petronella skall wara förplichtat komma till Consist. och [illegible] till [illegible] straff.

[illegible] [illegible] och

Britta Nilsdotter [illegible] barnfödd i Östergötland bekänner [illegible] i [illegible] medh en bonde dotter i [illegible], för [illegible] [illegible] Torgjörsson och [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efterlåtit.

[illegible] Jönsson de quo supra p. 225. skall antingen taga in medh sig och [illegible], eller medh sig [illegible] [illegible] och gifwa 1 [illegible] Ecclesiæ pastori.

Habitum c consist. in templo
præs. Capp. Excepto [illegible].

27. Apr.

Anna, Olofs [illegible] Christoffersdotter ifrå Prost: [illegible] är [illegible] af sin man, att hon skall wara [illegible] af en [illegible] Jöns [illegible], som [illegible] gård, [illegible] [illegible] föräldrar [illegible] hafwer. The hafwa [illegible] [illegible] och efter then [illegible], äro the bådhe [illegible] af [illegible] till [illegible] för [illegible]. [illegible] hafwa [illegible] [illegible] bekänt, och mannen henne begärer [illegible] [illegible]. Consist. förhölt them thet strängeligen att the [illegible] [illegible] gångar, eller bliffwa the [illegible] ifrå [illegible] församlingens gemenskap. 2. Frågade och [illegible] som [illegible] war, om han [illegible] taga henne igen. [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

Efter the bådhe [illegible] och han [illegible] hafwa till bekännelse [illegible], thet [illegible] [illegible] wara [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible], [illegible] medh 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola the [illegible] ifrå [illegible] församlingens gemenskap. 2. [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] taga henne igen, [illegible] han [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] thet att divortium [illegible] icke [illegible] [illegible]

2 Maii

Hab. ē cons. in templo.
Pr. cas. excep. Dn. [illegible]

Anna Andersd. ifrå [illegible] i Gottuna socken, och Karin Nilsd. [illegible] ibid. hafwa [illegible] kiärgeltet i Kyrkian, i thet att the 4 dags [illegible] hafwa trätt, och slagits i Qwinkoren sålunda: att Annicka hafwer stått före i Qwinkoren, dher icke i sin [illegible], Karin hafwer kommit något senare till then andra och [illegible] något trängt in på Annicka. ther aff hon haar begynt träta och slått.

Sent:

Emedan Anna hafwer begynt träta och slått på then andra att hon icke [illegible] skall hon stå 3 Söndagar i stapelstocken och [illegible] aff [illegible] kyrkian, eller gifwa 1 d. [illegible] för hwar gång. Then andra N. Karin skall stå en Söndag.

Hab. ē consist. in templo. præs. Cass.
excep. Dn. [illegible]

4. Maii. 1. Kirstin Olofsd. och Brita Bromansd. ifrå Norrby hafwa genom bolerij [illegible] aflat barn och [illegible] ifrå [illegible] församling, [illegible] till rätta igen.

Sent:

Stå i stapelstocken till nästkommande Onsdag, stå i medler tijd i stapelstocken och läta sig förhöra [illegible] Dn. Pastorem.

2. Kirstin Rasmusd. ifrå Norrby hafwer födt 3 oäkta barn 2 [illegible] Lars [illegible] i [illegible], och thet tredie [illegible] som [illegible] år till Danmarck, [illegible] tillsagt henne echtenskap, hafwer [illegible] Hon [illegible] och förmana sin [illegible] capitels.

Sent:

Stå i stapelstocken till nästkommande Onsdag, och [illegible]

Kirstin Olofsdotter, de qua supra, och Brita Bromansdotter, [illegible] i Norrby [illegible] och [illegible] Men Kirstin Rasmusdotter [illegible] samma Sentens, allenast [illegible] skall och them efterlåtet.

8 Maii

Pedher Andersson præsenterade [illegible] Bref [illegible] M. Jacob [illegible] K. M:tz och den Konungzlige [illegible] Bref till [illegible] Biskop, att M. Georgius Wintrosius är confirmerat till [illegible] Altså [illegible] responsio [illegible] församlingen [illegible]

Habitum ē consist. in templo
Præs. Cass. excepto Dn. [illegible]

Begärdes i consistorio, genom R. pastoris Dn. Samuelis [illegible] Norrby [illegible] Andreas Nobb, [illegible] R. Dn. Samuelis [illegible] thet [illegible] Andreas Nobb [illegible] Derföre [illegible] skall [illegible]

11. Maii

Sent:

Emedan Andreas Nobb hafwer [illegible] till [illegible] Consistorii [illegible] Comparerat, [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible]

Habitu consist. [illegible] R. S.
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Dn. S. om Rectore Gymn. om M. [illegible] skulle en [illegible] schola Rectorat, eller skulle M. Nicol. [illegible] then antagha. Thå [illegible] M. Ericus sigh högt gravera att han [illegible] att [illegible] Rectorat, och M. Nicol. icke [illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] [illegible] Rectoratu. [illegible] gravrade sigh M. Nils och M. Nicol. [illegible] icke [illegible] [illegible] then [illegible] [illegible] sigh publicé [illegible] [illegible] M. Nicol. then antagha.

Habitum consist. in templo
[illegible] Exc. D. S.

22 Maii Dn. [illegible] Olai [illegible] [illegible], begärade tu communi[illegible] och [illegible] Dn. Nicol. Nicolai [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible] hafva begärt [illegible] R. Praepositi [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] att thet [illegible] [illegible], allenast ther [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Episcopo.

Dn. Johannes [illegible] [illegible] presenterade sigh och tillsporde om han skall draga till [illegible] och antagha paedagogia ther tu [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], om the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Habitu consist: in templo.
[illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible].

25. Maii. R. Dn. Claus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] in consist. och begärade Dn. [illegible] [illegible] till en Commissarium, [illegible] R. Dn. pastor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. När [illegible] [illegible] tillsrigat [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].
Joran [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ibid.
[illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible]

Morten Olson i [illegible] j [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] politice [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] församblingo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] examinera i catechismo. [illegible] R. D. [illegible] [illegible]

Hab. i consist. in Templo. [illegible]
[illegible] Dn. S.

[illegible] Mårten Olson de quo supra, [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] för sin christendomsstycken, [illegible] i mången [illegible] [illegible] församblingh i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible].

Hab: e consist. in temple [illegible]
Except. R. S. [illegible] M. P.

1. Junii Dn. Erik [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] praesenterade [illegible] resolution, att han må [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafver nu i tu åhr, [illegible], att han [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], then [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ther till [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] om han [illegible] till Sacram. [illegible] Consist. [illegible] [illegible], än dependeran [illegible] [illegible] resolution [illegible] [illegible].

Hab. e consist. in templo
[illegible] [illegible] Dn. S.

3. Junii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sacram. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

M. Ericus [illegible] [illegible] proponerade att S:r M. Matth.
[illegible] [illegible] öfver 5 Rdr. [illegible] den [illegible] skall
[illegible] till Domkyrkian eller Gymnasium. [illegible]

Dn. Petrus [illegible] Kyrkioherde [illegible] beklagar om Nils Biörsson adiungat
[illegible] uppenbarligen [illegible] hela Stifftet, och sagt att
ther war ingen som the kunde wara belåtne medh [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] habet Dn. Ericu Engel.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och afsagt att han kommer till
[illegible] Synodum.

15 Junii

Hab. C. consist. in templo

1. Mats Andersson en dreng i Kragsbo i Rumble sochn, hafver
[illegible] gått [illegible] medh några andra drenkie om Pingsdag, och om [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] dagh morgonen, sedhan han [illegible] hafft [illegible] [illegible] natten [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hafwer drenkit en [illegible], och draga gått i Kyrkian
och sedhan när han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], gått på
[illegible] på Kyrkiogården. [illegible] [illegible]!

Sent.

Thå sin [illegible] igen, efter the intet hålla medh honom,
[illegible] föregaf ther och, men Mats Andersson står i
wagnhuset 3 Söndagar och [illegible] sedhan [illegible] och förmanes
[illegible] sin sentens wedh Capitell.

2. Gabriel Christophersson ifrå [illegible]. [illegible] presenterade
sigh på Capitlet och [illegible] förmälte han medh sin
[illegible] hafwer [illegible] på en [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible], om
[illegible] Pingzdagh, [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] han 3 [illegible]
[illegible] medh, och då the [illegible] sigh om en [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Natur och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]: Nu will han förnimma Capitlets mening [illegible].

Sent:

Gabriel Christophersson och hans hustru, stå i wapnhuset
3 Söndagar och gifwa till the fattige 2 Rdr, en till
[illegible] Kyrkian, en till Domkyrkian, för [illegible]
skull, [illegible] thet ligger slätt än [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Församblingens breff ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], 3
uthi hwilket the thesse tre petita proponerade 1. begie-
radhe the att befalla her Johan qwar, efter han
allraest nu en åårs tydh war ther förordnat. 2.
Att them motte efferlåtat blifwa medh sacramen-
tens administration. 3. om Capellets upprättande:

Sent:

Her Johan får än blifwa quar, till en behagelig tydh,
men intet får han administrera sacramenter. Capellet
står till [illegible] [illegible] aff pastore loci och
andra vicinis pastorib. [illegible] [illegible].

Dn. Ericus Engelberti framstelte ett beswär emot Dn. 4.
Johan. Vice Coppingensem, att Dn. Jos. intet hafwer hållit
thet contract han hafwer ingått [illegible] medh her
Erik, att befalla Dn. Vice [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible]
annan dagh [illegible] alla tre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
emot Dn. Johan. sadhe sigh intet [illegible] [illegible], ett [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

Dn. Johan skall wara förplichtat hålla sitt contract sin
[illegible], [illegible] och ickie han gör, skall [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Vice
på något [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible]
[illegible] non servato pactu.

Mickiel [illegible] [illegible] her Christierns [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] 19 Junii
sin hustru, den 25 Martii, och nu begärar inträdha till
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] thet [illegible] föregått [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

Kan intet efftherlåtas, för föregången [illegible], för än
Michaelis.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Petronilla Herr Fredrik D. i Wänge. S. Hindrick Larsons hustru [illegible] Borget insinuerade sigh på Capitlet och begärte komma till rätta igän, och förmenta sin [illegible] för thet hon war beslyket för horerij.

Sent:

Emedhan hon ingen bekänner, kan man inthet göra åt henne, medan efften hon nekar, men hon [illegible] sitt dagh [illegible] dom, och sedan komma igen.

Hab. ē cons. in templo

22 Junii Petronilla de qua supra, hafuer nu insinuerat sigh och kommit ther till att hon bekänner sigh hafua bedrifuit hoor medh Mats Olsson [illegible] i Sörby i Wänge, then nu [illegible] wistas i Stockholm och bekände hon att hon ett halft åhr [illegible] ingett henne för än hennes man Anders Larson bleff dödh.

Sent:

Står tree [illegible] söndagar, Midsommarsdagh, [illegible] och [illegible] i wapnhuset, låter sigh mee: examinera hoss Dn. Decano, och kommer [illegible]

Hab. ē cons. in ædib. R. Episc.

26 Junii. Petronilla hafuer stått i wapnhuset, och låtit sigh examinera. [illegible] gifuer hon för hoor 1 [illegible] och för [illegible] lägre 1 R. item för then stora förargelse 1 Rdr. och [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] Dn. [illegible] Prost [illegible]

Dn. Claus i [illegible] beswärar sigh att han inthet bliffuer sin lön [illegible] aff sin pastore.
Sell

R. Dn. Laur: förmanar att han honom betalar.

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible] sin Capell. [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

Casus Fredemans [illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 1649. 1 Julii Dn. R. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Fredemans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] Capitlet och [illegible] sententz att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible]

Habitum ē cons. in ædib. [illegible]

3 [illegible]

Agneta Matz D. ifrå [illegible], tilldömde [illegible] som [illegible], som för 13 åhr sedan hafwer warit gifft [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sedan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och är nu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], begärer nu komma till rätta igen, som hafuer Rd. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

Står i wapnhuset till [illegible], låter sigh [illegible] hoss Dn. [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafuer giort hoor, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] hon och [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] [illegible]

Habitum i consist. extraord. in templo praes. M. Gab. [illegible] M. Erici Sygh. et Dn. L. Kidl.

6 Aug. Kom före Andreas Danielis Cuprim som tillförende hafwer violerat D. M. Erici relictam h. Brita Dn. Henr. Kolbrekensis filiam, tillförende citerat ten consist. ther att förnimma sitt [illegible] peccatum admissum. Och frÿkt han them [illegible], att han sitta i [illegible] till [illegible], och så [illegible] han [illegible] dar förnimma, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Brita [illegible] ex. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

7 Aug. H. Dorthia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hustru war till [illegible] medh sin Dotter H. Dorthia [illegible], så och [illegible] tillförende, och begärer skilliad ifrå sin Man [illegible] [illegible], then nu i 7 åhr hafwer [illegible] ifrå henne / ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Dorthia [illegible] och är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

Emedhan hennes [illegible] [illegible] ähr rymbd ifrå sin hustru Dorthia [illegible] för 7 åhr sedan: och elliest [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] ähr citerat på [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] om [illegible], och icke comparerat, [illegible] hennes [illegible] skilliat ifrå honom, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igen man i äcktenskap, förra än hon [illegible] [illegible] i Capitlet, emedhan hon än icke är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ob R. Episcopi infirmitatem [illegible] [illegible].

Habitum i consist. in templo praesentib. consistorialib. excepto M. Petro

10 Aug. Andreas Danielis Cuprim (de quo paulo ante) hafwer [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], för sin synd [illegible] ähr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consist. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

Emedhan hans [illegible] ähr någorlunda stoor, N: att han hafwer belägrat en Capitulari relictam, [illegible] och tillförende [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. och pro [illegible], [illegible] testimonium

och [illegible] [illegible] ifrå, för [illegible] hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är icke obilligt, att thet han nu medh [illegible] [illegible] hafwer, må alltijdh wara för thet han [illegible] åt [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] testimo. och för thet han hafwer ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] en Capitularis [illegible], må [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] han än [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Men h. Brita [illegible], relictam Dn. M. Johannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Andreas Danielis [illegible] hafwer, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stalt, emedhan hon i [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible] hafwer 1. hafwer hon [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible]. 2. [illegible] [illegible], att hon [illegible] i Capitlet [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i sitt [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3. [illegible] till Stockholm [illegible] [illegible] och thet [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] igen [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh Dn. Halwardo mediante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] hon [illegible] [illegible] war [illegible] i Stockholm [illegible] medh Andrea Dan. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och gifft [illegible] [illegible]. thet Dn. [illegible] [illegible] på Sudermalm [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] så [illegible] [illegible] att en gång [illegible] aff [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent

Effter h. Brita är i Stockholm [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] intagen aff Dn. [illegible] [illegible] på Sudermalm, [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] en [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intaget, Men för thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] äcktenskaps förbund, [illegible] ifrå sin [illegible] medh And. Danielis [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] för sig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible] thet [illegible] skall hon [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible]. et [illegible] citeras till consist. till 21 Aug. att [illegible] Dn. Halwardo.

[illegible] en församblingen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

A° 1644

2. Dn. M. Nicol. [illegible] Gymnasii Rector proponerade samma gång om collegiatis sine [illegible] succederade, hwilken them tree [illegible] skulle, berättade afsagt att Dn. Johan. Leonhardi kommer ther till, och Dn Jonas Magni succederar honom in classe tertia. Men in classe quarta [illegible] substituat annan Dn. Jonas [illegible] eller Dn. Petrus [illegible] thid [illegible].

3. Dn. Jos. Petri Lindensis som i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] för thet han hafwer administrerat sacram. [illegible], thet han intet hade lofft till, hwar nu [illegible] och präst[illegible], och [illegible] sams [illegible] (dock allenast haf lofft att [illegible], och [illegible] administ. sacr. in casu necessitatis) till thess han [illegible].

Hab. cum cons. in templo
præsent. Capp. [illegible]

24. Aug.

R. Dn. [illegible] Ketteriensis [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] C. at ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], begära [illegible] till sigh, [illegible] then [illegible] tyd hafwa [illegible] uthan [illegible]: [illegible] V. C. [illegible] replicera p. t. at Dn. Petrus eller Dn. Daniel i [illegible], hwarjo [illegible] gång och [illegible], och med thet samma [illegible] lation om thess [illegible], och [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] p. 245

Vid. p. 245

Dn. Johan. Fredrici [illegible] samma gång [illegible] om en [illegible] som [illegible] Norrige till Dalarna, och hafwer giort. [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer absolverat, hwilket och [illegible] och är publice [illegible] och absolverat.

Habitum cum consist. in templo
præsentib. Capp. except. Dn. [illegible]
et M. Petro

A° 1644
17 Aug

Dn. Petrus Andreæ Rector pædagogii begärar [illegible] lofft att [illegible]. Men emedan [illegible] någorlunda tillskyrtes, så [illegible] ingen annan kommer som [illegible] före.

Erik Lauringer, [illegible] i [illegible] beklagade sig emot Dn. Suenonem [illegible], at han skulle hafwa sagt om honom, at han fördölier ett [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Sueno som [illegible]. 1. at han [illegible] i gården at [illegible] af [illegible] Dn. Episcopo [illegible] Episcopissan. 2. ~~[illegible]~~ At Regina [illegible] hafwer [illegible] at [illegible] hafwer sagt sigh [illegible] ett [illegible], [illegible] sade [illegible] mig [illegible] then igen. Så begärte han at jagh skulle gå [illegible] och fråga ther efter, när jagh kom, frågar jagh om [illegible] är [illegible] Lauringer nekar, ja så måste i fria eder med 6 manna [illegible] för [illegible]. Dn. Petrus [illegible] berättar [illegible]: [illegible] Dn. [illegible] sagt: ther berettab att ett [illegible] är [illegible] Nej [illegible] jagh af [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Sueno som [illegible] jagh i [illegible] i [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] till at [illegible] [illegible] jagh fria migh med 6 manna [illegible] [illegible] en ärlig man och [illegible] migh till, och [illegible] på [illegible].

Sent:

Dn. Sueno går och [illegible] sigh med Lauringers [illegible] [illegible] factum est.

241
Aº 1644.
21. Aug.

Habitū ē consist. in templo p̄sentib. [illegible] M. Gal. Prof. M. Petro. M. Eri-
co F. M. Nicol. [illegible] Johann [illegible]
[illegible] Dn. [illegible] Rudbeckio.

1. Dn. Halvard Johan. Grengius Matheseos Lector [illegible]
döre och beswärar sigh emot H. Brita S. M. [illegible]
rini relicta, och henne anklagade i desse stycken
1. att H. Brita hafwer afftalet barn, medan en [illegible]
ker, then henne än [illegible] hafwer, dragit till Stock-
holm och födt barn. Men sedhan hon och håller
sigh för en ährligh quinna, och likwäl, oansedt hon
sådant gifte, inlet sigh med Dn. Halvardo i ect-
skap förbund. så att the så wijtt kom att ~~the~~
en gång blefft lyst afft predikstolen för än the
blefft kunnige, hwarföre Dn. Halv. är kommen i miss-
tanka hoss folk, att han icke skulle wara H. Brit-
ting. emedhan hon tillförende war lättfärdig.
Therföre tillspordes H. Brita afft R. M. Gal.
om hon något har beställa med Dn. Hal. annat
än the som ordeligit war. Hustru Brita nekade
aldeles att hon hafwer hår något beställ med hon
Dö blef hon hårt tillsagat, at hon för sanningen
skulle skulle bekänna. Men hon sade honom aldri-
[illegible] någ för sigh.
Dn. Halvardj blef och tillspord om han sielff någ-
ot hade på H. Brita. then han sköt till Consist.

Sent:

Hustru Brita skall bidia her Halvard om ursäkt
och förlåtelse in consist. effter hon honom så skyl-
lat att han har och kommit i förtal. Thet och
H. Brita giorde, bad om förlåtelse och rakte
honom handen. Ther med och Dn. Halvardj war
tillfreds.

2. Erik Mårtenson i Gryt, Domkyrkians ringare
anklagades a R. Cons. för trotsighet och olydna

242
Aº 1644.

1. att han icke gör sin embete med ringningen. 2.
tagit en Carbass, som hängde på torndörren, och
[illegible] icke igensatt [illegible], thernäst han formane
3. fördt i [illegible] sin fadhers [illegible], och låtit then
gå [illegible] ut för [illegible], och låt [illegible] han
äta [illegible] 19. är afftor a R. Cons. [illegible]
thet [illegible].

Sent:

Sitt Sittia i häktan till Lördagen, emedan
han är Domkyrkians tienare, och ingen borgare
i Staden.

Hab. ē consist. in [illegible].
[illegible]
24 Aug

Karin Eriksdr är beskylt afft ~~[illegible]~~ en
[illegible] för [illegible], thå hon war tie-
[illegible] hoss Nils Olson borgmästaren i Westerås [illegible]
[illegible] i kyrkian.

Sent:

Står i stupestocken till 8 dagar om Söndagh, och om then
dagh tagit hon, och sedan må hon icke [illegible] i Sta-
den, med mindre en ährligh [illegible] henne begiära [illegible]
nogon tienst.

Dn. Petr. Joni Ramsberg, som talt et beswär emot
sin Moders Systerbarn [illegible] gifta, i thet att the icke
och blifwe [illegible] afft Råd ährt

Sent:

Emedhan en prakis är här i Stifftet, att [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] till och henne barn [illegible]
[illegible] ähre, blifwe the icke [illegible] thz
afft. [illegible] och [illegible] them som [illegible]
ita [illegible] nobilium [illegible]
filii [illegible].

Dn. Gustavus i Sunnersta beswärade sigh [illegible]
[illegible] att att en kona Margreta [illegible] 3 [illegible]
än oäkta barn, första gången i [illegible], sedan i [illegible]
3 [illegible] i Sunnersta. [illegible]

243.

Ao 1644.

[illegible] med förlikning [illegible]
thet han begärar [illegible] till kyrkiogården, som hade
2. dag en [illegible] i Simala [illegible] som sigh
emot förmaning.

Sent:

[illegible] ceteras till Capitlet.
[illegible] begärar han sigh [illegible] en them gården [illegible]
[illegible] för 3 åår sedan sigh giort [illegible]. och nu [illegible]
[illegible] gången [illegible] Christen [illegible] en [illegible] till
[illegible] liggie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] en [illegible], för [illegible] broder han [illegible]
[illegible] gången [illegible] 4 martij [illegible]. [illegible]

Item. [illegible] Simala
som [illegible] två [illegible] åår [illegible] ifrå [illegible] och
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] att hon [illegible] till
kyrkian och [illegible] alla tre stora bönedagarna ifrå kyrkio
[illegible] sådana [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] till [illegible].

[illegible] c consist. in templo.

28 Aug. Margreta en [illegible] ifrå Simmala, de qua supra, begärar
nu få effter begrafua sitt barn i Simala kyrkiogård.

Sent.

Hon må begrafua sitt barn uthan om kyrkiobalken, [illegible]
[illegible] thet till församlingen, och [illegible] sigh
[illegible] i församlingen emot [illegible].

[illegible] c consist. in templo
[illegible]

31. Aug. Dn. Larß Georgii Dalensis pastor i [illegible] begärar promoveras [illegible] till [illegible] Stifft.

Sent:

Om han ville [illegible] sigh förbättra ~~[illegible]~~ promotion [illegible]
thee praktin som för än gångse.

Dn Jonas [illegible]: [illegible], at [illegible]
[illegible] begärande en [illegible] och pedagogium, [illegible]
[illegible] dagse [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible]
om conditionem begärar [illegible].

244

Ao 1644

4 Sept.

Concionem nundinalem habuit M. Georgii Gudm. past. [illegible]

[illegible] i Simala [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dalenn

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Sent
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 Dn. [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] att en [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]. de quo casu, [illegible] [illegible], nil [illegible] definitum.

8 M. Jonas [illegible] proponerade att en [illegible] [illegible] andra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sent. [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

9 Dn. [illegible] angaf att en [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible], och sedhan [illegible] effter [illegible] en annan [illegible], [illegible] till [illegible], men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

10 Dn. [illegible] angaf om sin [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och sedhan [illegible] [illegible], men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible] Dn. Samuel [illegible] i [illegible] angaf att i sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible]

[illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

Remittas till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

247
Aº 1649
7. Sept

[illegible] Dñi

Nominantur in futura Synodo pastor[illegible]
Aº 1645.
ventilabitur loc[illegible] de morte et sepult[illegible].

[illegible]mbe

Praeses — Dn. Nicol. Rudbeckius
Resp. { Dn. Henric [illegible] p. [illegible]
Dn. Daniel [illegible]
Dn. Matthias [illegible] in W[illegible].

Opponentes Lat. { Dn. Philipp[illegible] in ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]:
Dn. Eric. in Rytterne
Dn. Johan. And. Kumla [illegible].
Dn. Eric in Hällberg[illegible]

Suecici { M. Georgius [illegible] p. Arb
Dn. Samuel p. Nora
Dn. Christoph. Schilling p. Sal.
Dn. Henric. in [illegible]

Eligebantur ad Comitia ituri in anno

Dn. [illegible] Tersen? p. [illegible] & Laurin et Fernebo [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] p. [illegible]. & Tillberg et [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] p. [illegible] & [illegible] in [illegible].
Dn. [illegible] in Näby & Munk. et [illegible].
Dn. [illegible] p. [illegible]. & Arb et Köping

M. Gabr. Holst vice Episc.
M. [illegible] And. [illegible] nomine Consistorii

9 Sept

Habitū e conventu in Capit. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] gryttaub [illegible] giorde [illegible] [illegible] Mårten i Grönsbad, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till guds församling [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] till Lögerdag [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i catechism[illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] ifrå Nårbrakk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] guds församling [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Aº 1649

3. [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ther [illegible] ther [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gå till [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på att the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] guds tienst. Men [illegible] [illegible] sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non licet

4. Dn. Johan [illegible] begärade [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] att han skulle [illegible] i [illegible]

Habitum e conventu in templo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

21 Sep

N[illegible] församling [illegible] genom [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible]. that [illegible] och [illegible]

1. [illegible] Mårtenson [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johan [illegible] ther [illegible], om the [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], om han then ickke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johan [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att the [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Habitum e conventu in templo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible]

A° 1644

Britta Torgils ifrå Nårrbrecke, hafwer eij [illegible] effter
Mandat thet hennes [illegible] capitlet, ~~[illegible]~~ hon
och i thet att hon hafwer stått i skampallen och [illegible]
[illegible]. Men hwad hennes ytermera [illegible] widkommer
så remitteras hon hem att hon ther intagas medh en [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] G. i [illegible] så [illegible]
[illegible] och hafwer [illegible] och hwar aktat war hon intagen: [illegible]
om hon icke kommer, må han skrifwa wijss

Margreta Jönsdotter ifrå Åkränge, som tillförende [illegible]
[illegible] Dn. Johans [illegible] Bezekens absolvera-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] medh en [illegible]
hafwer [illegible] andra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] i Guds församling [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ifrå [illegible] hafwer. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] capitlet [illegible]
och i andra [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

~~H~~abitum c. consist. in eccle
[illegible] Capt. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

18 Sept Margreta Jönsd. de qua supra hafwer [illegible]
[illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], skall hon intagas i [illegible] i
[illegible] församling, [illegible] till the [illegible] G. [illegible]

Märeta ifrå [illegible], de qua supra, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
som en tijd hafwer [illegible] i [illegible] med en [illegible]
[illegible] stått i skampallen på [illegible] tydt, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] intagas i Guds församling [illegible], och [illegible] till
the [illegible]. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] skall hon hafwa [illegible]
i [illegible].

Dn. Matthias Andreae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Biskop, hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skrifft till Rectorem scholae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] scholen.

A° 1644.

• Habitum c. consist. in templo
psent. ~~Capt.~~ [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

21 Sept.

Kallade [illegible] till [illegible]
Dn. Gustavus i [illegible]
Dn. Johan. Rector Hedem.
Dn. Georgius G. [illegible] Capr.
Till Kyle
Dn. Daniel [illegible]
Dn. Laur: [illegible] Hed.
Dn. Laur: i [illegible]
Till [illegible]
Dn. Johan. i Kolbäck
Dn. Ericus i Suna
Dn. Jonas i Odensunds.

Dn. Olaus Israeli [illegible] sig och begärt ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] i [illegible]
thet [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] hafwer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible], [illegible] att han emenderas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Gymnasium.

~~H~~abitum c. consist. in templo
[illegible] Capt. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

25 Sept.

Dn. And. Wallerus Lector Heb. [illegible] [illegible] Con-
[illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] capitlet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deputeras [illegible] capitlet,
att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Men om Dn. Wallerus
icke resolwerar sig att träda i [illegible], [illegible] Dn.
Andreas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. Johan Andersson [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

~~H~~abitum c. consist. in templo. psent
M. Petro. M. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

2 Octob

Andreas Persson [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], Dom. 14. Trin. [illegible] och i [illegible]

290
A° 1644

[illegible] är mistänkt [illegible]. Och emedhan Fäderet försam[illegible] [illegible] fåller [illegible] then Fleyan till att han [illegible] [illegible] kyrkiotrapten [illegible]: Men han [illegible] till Capitlen.

[illegible] i Vålby, begärar komma i Scholan men han kan intet [illegible] än Swenska läsa.

Sent:

Han [illegible] sigh [illegible] och andra bewijs, att han icke är [illegible] till Scholan för thet att han skall [illegible] [illegible] uthan [illegible] then ther för [illegible], [illegible] än han intet komma i Scholan

9 Octob.

[illegible] ē consist. in templo
Pp. Capit. excepto M. Gab. et M. Eric.

Per Masson i Mora en dräng, hafwer dräpit en [illegible] [illegible], som stod under en [illegible] [illegible], så att Per Masso [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] på [illegible], och [illegible] giort [illegible], i det att [illegible] hafwer så [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] för Masso är [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i gudz församling igen, therföre han [illegible] hafwer alle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] för Masso [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], och [illegible] i Westerås [illegible] i [illegible], och [illegible] sigh [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intet [illegible] i gudz församling [illegible] [illegible]

12. Octob.
[illegible]

Karin [illegible] ifrå Fålkärn hafwer fallit i hor [illegible] medh [illegible] Bertill Andersson [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] här i Westerås, [illegible] begärar och [illegible] [illegible] i gudz församling

Sent

[illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] är, hwarföre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]

Hab. ē cons. in templo pfs.
M. P. M. Nicol. f. Jos. P.
et Dn. Nicolaus Rud.

6. Nov.

Anders Persson på Bysshyttan i [illegible] (de quo supr.) ~~[illegible]~~ comparerade in consist. att förnimma sin sentens hafwandes medh sigh bådhe sin kyrkioherde såsom och Dn. Magni skriffuelse, att han en gudfruktigh och [illegible] man är, och [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] än han [illegible] till Fäder.

Sent:

[illegible] före förhållande [illegible] [illegible], i Fäders församling, ther förargelse skedd är, och gifwer till the fattiga 2 R.

Hab. ē consist. in templ.
Pf. M. Petro. Johan. P.
et Dn Nicol Rudo.

20 Nov.

Per Nilsson en dräng ifrå [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] sin ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], [illegible] äro [illegible] in 3 gradu [illegible] [illegible] som Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

Hwadant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 R. Der skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] församlingen [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

27. Nov.

Habitu ē consist. in templo p̄s. Cap. exceptis M. Gab. et M. Ericо

Matz Ericsson i Garberg ifrå Östersundalarna [illegible] införda i [illegible] med sin [illegible] Ann Persdotter [illegible] in 3 et 4 gr. och [illegible] han aff Rel. Dn. [illegible] är ofta [illegible], hwilken [illegible] han [illegible] är, och [illegible] någon [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible], bleff honom effterlåtit att [illegible], allenast han gifwe 3 R. d.

Hab. ē consist. in templo p̄s. Cap. ex. M. Gab. et M. Ericо

11. Decemb.

Kyrkiowärdarne och Stämmännerne i Valunda worto instämbde till Capitlet och förmantes att the icke skulle under kyrkiones och kyrkiegårdzens skade, att the icke taga någon skada, medhan thet är [illegible] förekomit att [illegible] Isaak skulle [illegible] förfara [illegible] och [illegible] all [illegible] och satt sig att thet i [illegible] hwarföre förmantes the att om the wiste någon som [illegible] hadhe, att han icke thet ifrå sigh gifwe [illegible] och att the [illegible] står [illegible] om the icke [illegible] så the [illegible]

Dn. And. Wallerus beswärade sigh att han än intet hafwer fått Råg- och manntalzpenningen aff Dn. Isaac.

Lars Jöransson widh [illegible] presenterade R. M. Petri skrifwelse att han för 6 år sedan är fallen i [illegible] synd och är politice absolverat, hafwer 5 år tillförende [illegible] wid [illegible], och nu åter begifwit sig till [illegible], begärar nu [illegible] till [illegible] igen.

Sent:

Han [illegible] i [illegible] till näst kommande Capitel och [illegible] sigh [illegible] och interim temporis låter sig [illegible] hos Dn. pænitentiarium [illegible] han [illegible] widh [illegible] medh wijss och [illegible] och arbetar något till [illegible].

Habitum ē consist. in templo. præsent Cap. excepto Dn. M. G. et M. E.

14. Decemb.

Celsi M. Petri Jona refererade genom [illegible] skrifwelse [illegible] till V. C. som tillförende i Upsala 22 [illegible] anni [illegible] Kl. [illegible] T. M. [illegible] M. Petr. [illegible] Dn. [illegible] om [illegible] Clara Pedersdotter [illegible] i Ramsbärgs [illegible] i [illegible] som nu begärer införda i [illegible] med en [illegible] man, effter som [illegible] Matzon är för [illegible] skulle [illegible] ifrå honom när han låg i [illegible] bleff thet beslutit att thet skulle lysas effter hennes [illegible] och [illegible] med förmaning om någon hade [illegible] att han thet gifwer tillkänna [illegible] skulle the [illegible] i Upsala. Men [illegible] att han [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] skulle [illegible] hennes [illegible] competenti.

Hab. ē cons. in templo p̄s. Capit. omnes

18. Decemb.

Dn. Hieremias i Dingtuna medh några ifrå sochnen begära Sacellanus [illegible] och bleff them tillsagt [illegible] skulle the få en ordinarium Sacellanum i S. Dn. Swenonis [illegible] stelle.

Dn. Hindelius [illegible] att han [illegible] till fridz [illegible] bleff och fallen till [illegible] straff, men honom bleff pardonerat aff Rev.mo Ep.

Salundenses begirte pastorem; men them gifwit intet något [illegible] för än effter [illegible], medhan sådan [illegible] betänkiande, then [illegible] skall them sändas en [illegible].

Rd. M. Jonas Columbus beswärar sigh [illegible] en [illegible] sigh [illegible] i [illegible] att predika och läsa [illegible] han [illegible]

256

An. 1644.
21 Decemb.

Habitum ē consist. majus, in templo
präsentib. Dno ordinario, M. Georg. G. P. Plunk
Dn. Erico in [illegible] pastore, Dn. Nic. Joson
Dn. Erico in Ostrum, Dn. Schottenio
et Dn. Sigfr. Jos. assessorib. ma-
joris Consistorii. Dn. Cas,
secr: ventilat

1. Huicket ställe ställas i stadsen till Dalunda, emot Dn. Isaac, för sin missgärning skall aldrig kunna ther til landes re bene peractis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i vela
Dn. Josephus Rector Scholæ. Dn. Laur. Sacell. Hed. Dn. Johan. A. Rector Hed. Dn. Kortenius

2. Om Capellan till Dingtuna, om icke Dn. Himolius må sättias tyt, medhan Rdiss. Dn. Epis. först honom nämpner hafr. Afflönabat, efter han gör ingen lägen[illegible]

3. Om Rectore till Köping. Om M. Jacob. Nic. eller Dn. Petrus Rabbinius
R. communiter fori, att M. Jacob. hafuer icke varit här och ställt sigh före disputando som veloriet vlar, hvarföre kommer Dn. N. Rabbinius tyt effter och så Dn. Episcopo är behageligt.

4. Om Erich Langsson, genom hvilken Mattands, sedan kom lös i fröbben, hvad straff han skall få.
R. communi erat sent. dignum esse eu[m] poenam relegationis ad biennium, si ad saniorem mentem benefeceris, ut potens ebrietati plus satis deditus, redierit, emendationis spe ablata, recipiet eursus.

5. Proponerades och om fremmdags vägen; om icke pastores mågo gifua något augment therupå, emedhan fremmdagen så när räcker 22 veckor.
R. Effter fremmdagen i åhr vårade sa när 4 veckor

257

längre än i fiol, altså måge the och proportionaliter mera utgifua, N. tertia parte mera ther till.

6. Rdus Dn. Widichinus beswärade sigh om Vittesonum och fädra, att han gör them all tienst, som en åhörare bör hafua, och liquel tager en annan tertial tiyonden. och lij mista han gifua in för desse bönders fadersdelpen.
R. Rdus Dn. Wid. hafuer med den condition vtan tagit Vittesonum, att han skulle efterlåta them tertial tiyonden, som för thet honom några extraordinarios labores hafwera, hvarföre skyneb han icke sädane nedh vatta igenfodra. Doch om han icke will gifua sigh tillfredz, skulle hans besväär [illegible] hvar åhre för hvar folgerde stämm, för mantals tagit, och en sin [illegible] sådan. N. thetta refererat till hans effter

7. M. Eric A. anstellte en actione, nomine D. Ass. Episcopo vagen, emot Dn. Josephum Simonis Rectorem Scholæ, och
1. anmerkade honom nomine a [illegible] ob accepta beneficii.
2. Att han reste till Stockholm insalutato Episcopo.
3. Accuserar Dn. Episcopum han gör orett, och dispenserar effter sitt godtyckio
4. Fondrar lagenskr i hosinu, och således sporte disponerar sin function.

Dn. Josephus svarade. ad 1. att Dn. Ass. hafuer giort migh gott ther tackar jagh honom för. ad 2. Jagh reste till Stockholm then tydh skolan war resignerat, och ingen tydh försummadt. ad 3 et 4. Att när Her Johan [illegible] war här i staden, skulle han migh tilseija att jagh skulle [illegible] för hans, tå sade jagh för hans tienare att gud fader [illegible] min [illegible] migh [illegible], och ther til med sander jagh intet att thet min antecessor hafuer hafft. Tå jagh nu kom till Västerås frågade han migh hvar jagh war, och lofuade att han ville [illegible] migh [illegible] i Stockholm att jagh skulle [illegible] en annan, [illegible] thet förste, att [illegible] ville fråga migh till annan lagenskr, altså [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reste jagh till Stockholm. Sent. [illegible].
Dn. Josephus [illegible] contra 4 [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

258

A°. 1645

Hab. ē cons. in templo. pl. Capit.
excepti M. Petro, et Dn. Rudb.

28. Jan.

Ifrå Balund woro 3 bönder som enhälleligen begärte Dn. Nortunum till pastorem, sam draga igen- skrift, then the præsenterade, [illegible]

Sent:

Emedhan Dn. Nortunus är in electione, kan han ther efter intet förwinna, allraest Herrans Hendricus [illegible] samtyckt kommer ther till.

Per Matzon Fogden på [illegible] besvärade sigh emot Margreta Olsd. [illegible] att han sig henne trolofwat i kyrkiofredert och föräldrarne när waro, och gifwit henne gåfwor, men hon träder ifrå den lofwen, och wille intet hållen emot sin föräldr. behagh. Ns. constantissime negat se unquam illi nupturam

Sent:

Marg. Olsd. emedhan hon är inexorabilis, skall till straff, stå i 3 åhr ifrå gifftermål, och än tå intet komme ther till förän hon söker Capitlet; skall och gifwa igen hwad hon fått hafwer, ~~förr~~ på trolofnings dagh dubbelt, och stå i stockehuset 6 eller 8 söndagar och henne fråå af Prädikstolen afkunnat. eller henne föräldrar redimera med ett skälig [illegible]

Olof Nilson i Rumbla i S. [illegible], hafwer länge legat i boleri, mot all förmaning, med en kona med Margretha i Kuiste i Åskeby, [illegible] i 7 åhr, begärar nu komma i guds församling igen

Sent:

Stå i stockehuset 8 eller tio veckor, och komme sedan igen.

Anders i Jäder och Arboga, som nu andra resan hafwer warit på Capitlet om samma sak, præsenterade skriftliga

ifrån Rd. Dn. Winterosiū, i Arboga bref, att thet är lyst i åtskillige socknar, efter then rotmannen [illegible] men inget Mänskier [illegible] Ther till medhföljde och Per Larsson Capitanum i Norrskogs, skrifteligen bekänner att han är [illegible], och intet kommer igen. han begärer än ytterligare att [illegible] ske måtte på träda till annat gifftermål

5

Sent:

Denne Casus reserveras till visitationem futuram.

Sent: Clemm. han fick lof att resa och [illegible] med then förre, och böta 2 Rd ~~för [illegible]~~

Hab. ē consult. in templo [illegible]

21 Jan.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

Ehr the ingen pastorem för än the förenad, [illegible] intet samsättia sig alle med en, skall Bispen och Capitlet gifwa them en pastorem.

Habitum ē consist. in templ. pl.
Capit. [illegible]

25 Jan

Dn. Andreas Laur. till Rector skole Collegii begären collegam

Sent:

han får antingen Bartholum eller Christopher Matthia.

R. Dn. G. Winterosius p. Arb. besvärade sigh att några socknar intet gifwa af collecterne till Arboga Hospital.

Sent

Sochnarne thrum kring, skola gifwa hälften af collecten till Hospitalet, och hälften behålla till sin kyrkia.

260
1645

Hab. e. cons. in templo
ps. Capp. obs.

28 Jan. Dn. Matthias Petri angaf om Jöns [illegible] [illegible] dräng, at han går i kyrkio, och intet haffer förlicht sigh medh gudh för sitt bolerj skull.

Sent:

Eftersom Jöns ingen skrifft ecclesiasticae haffer stått, är och 3 resor citerat till cons. men intet [illegible] skall Dn. Matthias [illegible] honom [illegible] at consist. skulle honom ifrå sigh.

Dn. Rector M. Ol. begärer collegium, [illegible] och [illegible].

David Olsson ifrå [illegible] skall skriffuelse till Rd. past. [illegible] effter [illegible] begäran, at R. pastor kräfwer hans till rätta igen, så mychit mögeligit ware kan.

5 Feb. Hab. e cons. ps. Capp. obs.

Wäll. h. Claus Christ. bref oplästet, om hr Jon i Odensted, [illegible] begärer, att Dn. Jonas [illegible] confirmeres till pastore i Ramsberg.

Feb. Habitum e consist. in temp.
ps. M. Petro, M. Erico
et Johan. Petri.

Rd. Dn. pastor Konferet. och [illegible] [illegible] begärte Dn. Rabbenium. och [illegible] capitel lost.

Hab. e cons. in templo [illegible]

19 Martii

5

[illegible] Dn. M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] ifrå Mårmässa 1643 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] böndagss [illegible] 5 [illegible].

Item [illegible] R. Dn. Nicol: [illegible] ifrå M. Ol. [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] 2 Rdr. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ramsberg 2 Rd. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dn. Johan. [illegible] Oeconomy templi [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] 100 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consistorio.

Thesse [illegible] äro strax [illegible] in [illegible] consistorii [illegible] till [illegible]

Dn. [illegible] Dn. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

Balundersen begärte [illegible] at determineras [illegible] om [illegible] och in specie begärte Dn. Josephum.

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Josephum och [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accomodera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joseph. [illegible] consist. [illegible] judicera [illegible] Dn. Joseph. Dn. And. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i parlamente [illegible] [illegible] för thett, [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] princerat officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententz.

Hab. e. cons. in templo
[illegible] Capp. obs. [illegible]

22 [illegible]

Johan: Olai [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gymnasium.

R.

[illegible] thetta är [illegible] constitutione [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scandalum, at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johan. Olai [illegible] Universitet, [illegible] [illegible] specimina [illegible] publico, och [illegible] admitteras [illegible] [illegible] tempore till ministerium.

A° 1645 Dn. Jonas [illegible] anvillagade at han haft gifwit lijff [illegible] H. Ingrid dotter som sitter i lille hospitals gården, at hwilken hon [illegible] ther inne; men han nekar aldeles at han hafwe haft gifwit lijff, och affirmabat [illegible] meter.

Sent:

Derföre skulle H. Ingri, emedhan hon icke hafwer [illegible] aff Oeconomo, och than aff sin egen tyckio [illegible] gardt, affskeijas ifrå gården och gaffwe sig ther ifrå.

Elizabet en kona ifrå Norberg de fornicata, stod sin påläggia plicht, intagit i gudz församling ~~[illegible]~~ och bär straff och gaff 2½ [illegible] till the fattiga, ther [illegible] aff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

29 Mart. Hab. i consist. in templo

p.s. Cap. och Exc. Dn. Ep.

Christiern Månsson begärer at [illegible] en paedagogium till Rammi... emedhan thet är [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] någon [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] thet städigt, och antagit medh [illegible].

Elias Georgii som hafwer [illegible] M. Georgi P. hustrus syster, [illegible] ifrå paedagogia i Munktorp(?) och sin [illegible] [illegible] ifrå skolen på ett åår förgt

Hab. i consist. in temp. p.s. Capl. och

1 [illegible] [illegible] först [illegible] ½ [illegible] för sitt [illegible] [illegible] som hand Dn. Isaaci hustru [illegible] skall, [illegible] han för 4 [illegible] för ¼ [illegible] åår.

2 Dn. Bened. i Kopping beswärar sigh emot Dn. Henricum past. [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]. 1. at Dn. Henrici haft taga sigh ifrå 1 [illegible] [illegible] aff kyrkiosorbet. 2. at [illegible] [illegible] Maalfernne till kyrkiosorb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som Dn. Benedict [illegible] Men Dn. Henric swarar thet [illegible] skulle föra än Consistorio [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] så at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] på [illegible].

[illegible] begära Dn. Watmannum till Capellan. then the och A° 1645

15

[illegible] och samma gång [illegible] thera skulle så äldren an ifrån Dn. Jonas antingen eller Dn. Watm.

Sent.

Effter äldren icke ännu är [illegible], skall Dn. Jonas få alle the nyaplagti är; men Dn. Watm. thet gamla.

4. Karin Jacob [illegible] medh sin dotter skola stå ifrå Sacram in nest Tingsdag, at the få [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] sigh ther.

5. Johan Andersson barn hustru Karin som död [illegible] skall [illegible] i sin Morfaders graff utan någre Ceremonier.

Hab. i consist. in templo p.s. Cap. tomb.

1 Först affsagt at Daniel Petri Tunensis, som [illegible] [illegible] relegerat ad biennium, och nu allenast något på andra åhret har ifrå varit haft, skall nu admitteras igen; dogh skall hand thet [illegible] [illegible] att han 10 stycken skall lära på [illegible], ther på han skulle gifwa Rectori Gymnasii sin [illegible] skriftlighz. 16 Apr.

2 Först och affsagt aff Capitl samptheligen i kyrkian effter Predikan, at Christopher [illegible] ifrå Malung som hafwer [illegible] vid kyrkogården annandag Påska, skall stå i [illegible] in nest Tingzdag, och sedhan [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] gifwa 2 [illegible] till the fattiga 18 Apr.

3. Dn. Benedicto i Kopping förstreckes 6 [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible] kyrkiosorbet

[illegible], 3 at [illegible] Hab. i cons. in templo p.s. Capitulo

Exc. Rdiss. Ep. 23 [illegible]

[illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] Pedersson [illegible] byggemästare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] år för 2 [illegible] [illegible], han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Finland [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] år i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i 12 åår, men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] 9 åår sedhan, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrå Finland [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh en [illegible] ifrå [illegible]

264
A. 1645.

[illegible] brodher [illegible] Dator, [illegible] hwilken gaff henne 9 [illegible], och tillstade henne tillmäle igen [illegible], effter hon [illegible] hiar [illegible] sitt tillhold, [illegible] andra [illegible] gift war, eller [illegible] dan är [illegible], eller [illegible] war hon [illegible] tillsäkld [illegible], från [illegible] henne sin man, är [illegible], endhen [illegible] icke war tillstädes. Men en [illegible] Mats [illegible], som för 2 åår sedan drog åt Finland at sökia en [illegible] som [illegible] hafwer gått i [illegible], berättar at [illegible] hustru [illegible]. [illegible] skitta, att när han wiste till [illegible] at lära handtwerck, [illegible] som intet [illegible] med ey skeer komma effter, och när han [illegible] at hon war död, gifte han sigh, med then han [illegible] til [illegible]. Ecce hic causa controversiæ [illegible] hafwer, och förfrågat. Om et sådant hoor som begått aff then skyldige parten, skall så myckit [illegible], at han är quitt then förre ectenskapet, och [illegible] then förra hustrun per [illegible] ruptum matrimonii vinculum, [illegible] thet förre [illegible]. [illegible] Thärnäst hon [illegible] [illegible], om begge hustrurna skola wara och [illegible] hans gifta hustrur, att rätten [illegible] them dömer [illegible] uxores, [illegible] måla [illegible] förma?

Sent:

Effter Mickel icke war skild wid förra hustrun aff ordinario judice, som saken skulle cognoscera, och [illegible] then oskyldige parten quitt och [illegible] är [illegible] at han hafwer hafft twenne hustrur [illegible], at minstone i [illegible] år. Men om nu then förra lefwer, och [illegible] [illegible] skolen [illegible] må han hålla sigh till then [illegible] hustrun, emedhan then förra hafwer förgätt sin rätt, när hon war i Swerige.

20 [illegible]

Hab. c consist. in templo præsentib. Capp.
[illegible] Excep. Dn. Nicol. [illegible]

Dn. Samuel Thomæ Burckius præsenterade sigh in consist. och begärte at der någon consideration skeer om någon lägenhet, at han och mått tillsäijas. Resp. Blef honom swarat, at der någon tienst [illegible] om han wille then antaga, hafwer han icke komma [illegible] mediate till ett aff the öfwerste officiis. [illegible] affirmabat.

Dn. Matthias And. [illegible] (Scholae [illegible]) Sacellano blef beviljat 4 [illegible] nomine consistorii att annammas aff Dn. Decano pro [illegible] quæ consistorialib. dedicavit.

[illegible] [illegible] beviljat och 2½ [illegible].

[illegible] Apr.

Habitum c consist. in templo
præsent. Capp. excepto Dn. Nicol. R.

Dn. Johannes Frederici wid Norberg, som Nyårs dags [illegible] [illegible] år, [illegible] sadhe sigh ifrå Predikestolen sielff, och lastade sig i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] för en ringa ting skull. war nu tillstädes in consistorio, medh

[illegible] [illegible]

(M. Hans [illegible], och Oloff [illegible] i [illegible]) 265

twenne [illegible] Män förestode aff församlingen, at [illegible] A° 1645 [illegible] för her Johan, och begärade [illegible], at her Johan [illegible] och komma till sin tienst igen. Dn. Johannes bekände och at han hafwer [illegible] [illegible], och begärer nu komma till sin [illegible] igen.

Sent:

Dn. Johannes Frederici skall wara aff medh sin tienst alt in till Midsommaren, (och betala Dn. Andreæ And. för halfft åårs tienst) thå skall Rd. Dn [illegible] [illegible] hans [illegible] och [illegible] publice [illegible] aff Predikestolen, och bedia så [illegible] [illegible] aff församblingen, och ther ofwanpå böta till consist. 2 [illegible] eller [illegible]. [illegible]

Samma [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Johan Fred. at [illegible] Dn. Andreæ [illegible] 4 [illegible] om året, at han skall [illegible] honom göra tienst [illegible] Capellet, och med [illegible].

Hab: c consist. in templo præs.
Capp. excepto Dn. Nic. R.

3 [illegible]

Dn. Petro Andreæ Pædagogii Rectori [illegible] 12 [illegible] at annamma hoos Rd. Dn Decanum.

Hab. c. consist. in templo præs.
Capp.

[illegible]

Peder Andersen en ung dreng barnfödd i [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] komma i [illegible] medh en [illegible], och emedhan han [illegible] hafwer [illegible] Oloff Arvidsson [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] hand och swarar för alt [illegible].

Barbro Hakonsdotter, [illegible], en [illegible] [illegible], född i [illegible] [illegible] om 7 eller 8 åår [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], sedan [illegible] [illegible] i 2 åår, sedan kom hon till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] när [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 21. Maii præsenti Anno

Hab. ē cons. in temp. præsentib.
Capitul. excepto M. Petro.

14 Maii Dn. Petrus Columbus i Bygtuna tillförordnade Capellan, och nu för sin [illegible] skull [illegible] beneficio begärar någon hielp [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] at then tydh pesten grasserade [illegible] [illegible] han uti tiensten med the besmittade ~~[illegible]~~ 33 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thetta [illegible] till en promotion.

Sent:

[illegible] som 4 [illegible] aff hospitalet 2 [illegible] 2 ål [illegible].

M. Eucharius Lauringer Typographus besvärade sig emot Dn. Matthiam Andreæ, at honom resten 8 [illegible], och kan them intet bekomma: Dn. Matthias förebar at en tabell som bör höra till Logicæ [illegible], in quo Eucharium tillhanda [illegible]. Eucharius sagte sig intet hafva fått honom.

Sent.

Thet förhandlat privatim, hör icke ther skiller skall Consistorium [illegible] gifva en dom ther om.

Habitum est consistorium
in temp. præsentib. capitul. omnib.

24 Maii Tillfrågades om M. Erland Byggemester [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ lagd i [illegible] kyrkia? Negabatur effter han intet hafver gått till Sacramenten här i [illegible]; [illegible] han hafver någre [illegible] testamente [illegible] han [illegible] laggia i kyrkogården [illegible] utan alla [illegible]

Hab. ē consist. in templo præsentib.
Capitul. excepto M. Petro.

2[illegible] Maii Dn. Georgius Canuti Tunersis studiosus angaff in consistorio att [illegible] hadhe satt sig i sinnet at resa till [illegible] [illegible], och ville hafva med sigh en [illegible] Hendrig Andreæ breff till hans [illegible] Matthiam Montanum en Domherre eller Cam[illegible] i [illegible], som ofta hafver skrifvit effter D. Henricum, att han skulle ~~[illegible]~~ till sig, till att hielpa honom något till sin studiers continuation. Begärar nu [illegible] att D. Henrico [illegible] något testimonium blifva meddelat.

Sent:

[illegible] icke tilläten, [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] till them [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] något [illegible] sig

Dn. Laur. Andreæ Holsterius præsenterar sig, [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] tillfälle ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] med begäran, att en någon collegatus [illegible] hans [illegible], effter han ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] uti Upsala stifte [illegible]

Her [illegible] pastor i [illegible] giorde en sådan berättelse, om Prestegården [illegible], at Sal. Dn. [illegible] Torturnensis hafver [illegible] i [illegible] och approberat, att han wille thet transfereras, såsom [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] consens [illegible] att the wille aff consistorio [illegible].

Sent:

Effter Dn. Henrici berättelse effterlät thet aff consistorio, att thet nu skier.

Habitum ē consist. 4. Junii. 4 Junii
præsentib. Capitularib. om.

Proponerades om the fyra peregre ituri studiosi skulle [illegible] och blefve tandem tillerkiänt

Dn. Petro Rudbeckio 30 R[illegible]
Dn. Olavo Jonæ 30 R[illegible]
Dn. Jonæ Holstenio 20 R[illegible]

[illegible] Junii [illegible] uthi [illegible] 65 R[illegible] aff [illegible] 25 R[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dn. Olavo Jonæ 20 R[illegible] och [illegible] skall [illegible] Dn. Erics i [illegible] Camera.
Hustru Brita i [illegible] tillsagd 2 [illegible]

Hab. ē consist. ps. Capit. om. 7 Junii

Comparerade in consistorio the som besittia husen [illegible] staende aff Dn. [illegible] templi. Nemligen [illegible], [illegible] intagit [illegible] [illegible] S. Marg. [illegible], [illegible] 2 Anders [illegible], han [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 Jöns Daldler [illegible] 5 Anders [illegible] han hafver [illegible] [illegible] 6. Lars [illegible] 7. Daniel [illegible] 8 Niels [illegible] 9. Hustru Marina. [illegible] kunde icke nu [illegible] at the hafva intagit något [illegible]

208
Ao 1645 Samma gång anklagades aff Dosse aff Rel. Dn. Rectore Gym-
na. M. Nicolao Forsth
x Niels Suarsson at han för ett år sedhan ~~[illegible]~~ giorde M..
och klagger, och the medh lockade [illegible] at spela om vält
Dett war han admonerades, afförde han thet medh.
Sent: Han står 2 Söndagar i stupstocken eller redimerar sig
medh 2 [illegible].
2. anklagadt Sven Mackler, Jöns Wallers Suends, och Staden
Matzon, at the näst förleden Söndags afton hafwa druckit och
Sueril Spelman thet tile medh slagh. doch hafwer Jöns
Matzon warit ålderdarst, [illegible] och orsaken till [illegible]
tet.
Sent: Jöns Matzon afsäges ifrå Stijfftet at
han om måndags afton skall gella sigh inn till [illegible]
Georgii. The andre tweene stå 2 Söndagar i stup-
stocket eller gifua [illegible] Dr.
Wilhelmo Dollari bestraffas [illegible] att han lefer [illegible]
skar afftoni [illegible], emedhan thet klagas at hela
nättrenn [illegible] [illegible].

Habitum est. consistorium in temp.
præsent. Capit. excepto Dn. Epis.

21 [illegible]
1. Dn Petrus Jona Rector Arbog. beswärade sigh emot M. Nicolaum
Forsth om tweme thr hade arresterat aff the V. thr hono borde
aff [illegible] Kyrkioforberge i förbehaldett skolla wara medh cort-
ta; förnämligen therföre, att ~~[illegible]~~ thet faller mindre, afftra-
gå, som utöf aff the XX thr; men faller thet mera och
[illegible] i Kyrkioforberge, afftdragas hans tröste mera. M. Nil.
swarade sigh hafwa ~~[illegible]~~ tagit efter V. Cons. dom, at för
ther skall gå in till sådan affkortningen proportionaliter.
Sent:
Thi förlickade sigh emillan privatim, om thet ickie skeer skall
gifwas en dom aff Consist. som controversiam afskilliet.
2 Samma gång begärte Hr Dn. Petr. än få behålla Apostladags
tiugun eth åhr till [illegible]. [illegible] aff Hr Biskopen ~~för~~ [illegible]
efftterlåta än thet [illegible] consist. emot
3. Dn. Johannes Petri Folkernius præsenterade sigh medh begäran att
[illegible] [illegible] 3. consist. att han kunde komma till ordinem sa-
cros. [illegible] emedhan hans fader wärdigh är, och Capellanen [illegible]
[illegible]. Thet refererades till hans Hr Biskopen.

Dn. Andreas Erlandi begärade aff Sochen Nabij till Capellan Ao 1645
hono beswärat Collations breff.
Dn. Olavus Tolfsonii lät och förnimma at han nu skill antaga
Sacellaniam i [illegible], thet beswärade och Collations breff.

Hab. c consist. in templo
præsentib. Capit. obs

27 Junii
Dn. Laur. ~~Andreæ~~ förmantes alfwarligen aff ~~Rel.~~ Dn. Episc.
M. Gab. Hol. at han skulle icke förestå oeconomiam i Hospi-
talet, at han troligen [illegible] thet medh, och ickie skulle
gå på sigh så stor, thet begärte sigh afflägga nästkommande
åår skulden. Dn. Laur. swarade sigh thet willia göra. Dock
berättade han sigh säga oeconomiam non satis fuisse [illegible],
och [illegible] repræsenterade sin stultitiam et juventutem [illegible]
et suos promotores qui cum tam difficili administrationi præesset.
ther till Rel. M. Gab. swarade [illegible] några förr honom
warit hafwa, som hafwa hafft mindre [illegible] än han, och
likwel ingen skulle giort ordning etc.
~~G. Karin Marcusdotter ifrå Arboga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

Hab. c cons. in temp. præsent
capit. obs

19 Junii
Barbro Hallonsdotter en Qwinna andre reson egt ogifta barn,
hafwer [illegible] förseedt sig i så måtto, at hon hafft [illegible]
handrat sitt [illegible] medh [illegible] thet hon åtte [illegible]
som en 8 åår som ännu aldrig döpt wara, then nu
för några [illegible] döpt och giorde sin bekännelse. Denn hafwer
och [illegible] som en [illegible] och [illegible] aff [illegible]. Men
nu ångrar hon all sådant, begråter sin synd, [illegible]
i stupstocket och låta sigh förhöra i sin Christendom. [illegible] nu
[illegible] i guds församling publice medh [illegible] och [illegible].

Britta Jönsdotter [illegible] 3e fornicatio, hafwer stått i
stupstocket och låtit sigh examinera och utsätt sin [illegible] plicht
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] spotta 1 3/4 [illegible] facit 6 [illegible] 18 [illegible], och skall [illegible]
i morgon [illegible] medh [illegible] i sänden.
Erich Jansson:
~~[illegible]~~: Kettilsk i Fasterbiorka [illegible] fornicat [illegible]
hafwer [illegible] en Soldat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] documenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A° 1695.

Hab. ē consist: in templo pſ. Capit. ob.

21 Junii Berst [illegible] at Peder Borgs gossa [illegible] bemälde, skall intagas publice medh riß och [illegible], för thet han hafwer slagit sin Matfader, och ther till medh för han hafwer bedit till [illegible] ifrå sin Matmoder, och göra henne något ondt medh sigh.

H. Marg. [illegible] medh sin Dotter skall stå ifrå Kyrkie och Sacramentet, at hon hafwer [illegible] h. Elizabet David [illegible], in till thess hon sölder [illegible] och [illegible] före.

Hab. ē consist. in templo pſ. Capit.

28 Junii Rel. Dn. M. Nicol. Rydh fick aff consist. betalning 7 Rdr förstreckt summan [illegible] aff. consist.

Samma gång [illegible] Dn. Petro Engelberti 3 Rd aff. consist. till [illegible], att resa till [illegible] på consistorii vägnar.

[illegible] Collega beswärar sigh emot en [illegible] at han [illegible] och drager barn till sigh ifrå Scholan. Citabit.

Habitum est consist. in templo
pſ. M. Petro. M. Erico And.
Johan. Petri et Dn. Nicol. Ludb.

[illegible] Aug. Dn Gabriel Christophori beswärade sigh emot Rel. Dn. Georg. G. pastoren i [illegible], om sin lön, förgifwandes sigh intet niuta sitt ärliga salario ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], [illegible] aff 12 bönder; [illegible] consist. intet något [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~, emedan Dn. Gabriel [illegible] och intet [illegible] medh sigh [illegible]. Dock [illegible] V. consistorio [illegible] (thet och [illegible] gillade) at h. Gabriel [illegible] denna gången, [illegible] aff the bönder [illegible], efter som Dn Georg [illegible] till pastorat[illegible], till thess Dn. Georg. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ sin [illegible] consist. [illegible] Mårmäße.

Samma gång [illegible] och Dn. Olavi Olavi [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] att förnimma aff V. consist. om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ibidem [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] han för till [illegible]. Sent. han blifwer quar och gör tiensten [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], med [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] A° 1695 [illegible] något [illegible] till consist. och [illegible] om thet andra skall framdeles [illegible] blifwa.

6 Aug. Hab. ē consist. in templo
pſent. Capit. exc. M. Nic. Ryzh.

Dn. Olaus Erici Schult. commenderade ~~[illegible]~~ Episcopo [illegible] Rdi. M. [illegible], ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Rectorat[illegible] [illegible] som Dn. Olavo Jonä [illegible] tillsagt ~~blifwit~~.

Sent.

Han läser till [illegible] som [illegible].

13 Aug. Hab. ē consist. in templo
pſ Cap. excepto M. Nic. Ryzh.

1. Dn. [illegible] tillfrågade om en [illegible] som intet [illegible] [illegible], om honom [illegible] [illegible].
R. [illegible]

2. Dn. M. Petrus [illegible] [illegible] sigh medh [illegible], at [illegible] han [illegible] sina studia [illegible], at han måtte och så [illegible] recommenderat [illegible] V. Consist. at [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

2. [illegible] han [illegible] en [illegible]
R. De [illegible] [illegible]

3. Elias Israelis Studiosus begiärar någon hielp aff consist. emedan han en tydh [illegible] under [illegible] [illegible]. R. [illegible] Dn. M. Gabr. [illegible].

Hab. ē consist. in templo [illegible]
[illegible] Cap. [illegible] M. [illegible] Ryzh

1. Aug. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] emedan han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible]
R. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at han hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sentens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer tagit ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: hwarföre skall han stå [illegible] [illegible] till thess han betaler.

Hab. ē consist. in templo praes.
Cap. excepto M. Nic. [illegible]

20 Aug. Dn. Olaus Laur: [illegible] angaf at han icke [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] på en tijdh. hwarföre han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~consist.~~ [illegible] refererat till Episcopum.

Hab. ē. consist. in templo
[illegible] cap. excepto [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] Marg. [illegible] [illegible], hafwer [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] ifrå sin [illegible] mann Johan [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thertill, att thet [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inträda medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Dn. Johannes Frederici Capellan i [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] till. p. 269.

Hab. ē consist. in templo
Praesentib. cap. excepto M. N. [illegible]

27 Aug.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] sin [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] hafwer en [illegible] catech [illegible].

Sent. [illegible]

Efter han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på sin christendoms [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3. [illegible]

[illegible] ē consist. in templo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et M. Jacobo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Johan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han medh sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] politie

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], at han hafwer [illegible] skall Johan stå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1645

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

[illegible] 5 – Leon

[illegible]

Sept

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sept

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

A. 1640.

Habitum est consist. in templo præsent.
Capl. [illegible]

17. Sept. 1. [illegible] tagen till [illegible] [illegible] Consist. [illegible] [illegible] terminera [illegible] spec [illegible] hvar och en.

~~[illegible]~~ Sent.

Consist. [illegible] icke obilligt [illegible], at [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Garpebergen [illegible]

2. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] pastor [illegible] proponerade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] begarar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Copiægeli [illegible]

4. D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testim. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testim. och 12 [illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5. Dn. [illegible] Magni [illegible] sin [illegible] till Germanien [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] begarar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent.

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

177
A. 1640

Habitum e consist. in templo
præsent. cap. omn.

27 Sept.

Dn. Jonas Magni angaaff [illegible] resa in [illegible] till främmande land och begärte consistorii testimonium. [illegible] honom [illegible] allenast Rectoris Gymnasii testimonium vitæ [illegible]

Hab. e consist. præsentib. [illegible]
omn. excepto Dn. [illegible]

1 Octo.

1. Dn. Andreas Thoné [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Spitaler [illegible] han här till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dagar.

2. [illegible] [illegible] uti consistorio, at Dn. Laur. Hieronimi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] besatta sigh medh [illegible] [illegible] som till hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consistorium [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in consist. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Daniel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Jonas [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] och Dn. Samuel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh at [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i 3 dagar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. Dn. Olaus Erici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] publico och 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegerade äre

11 [illegible]
A. 1645

Uthi consistorio in Majori capitulo, [illegible] Ed[illegible]
och Wälborne Landzhöffdingen Her Claus [illegible]
[illegible] Närvarande, och samptelige Capitulares [illegible]
[illegible] Dn. M. Jac. Holstenius Past. Aros. M. [illegible]
[illegible] Theol. L. [illegible] M. Nicol. [illegible] Dn. Johan. [illegible]
et Dn. Nicol. [illegible] Item M. Danielis [illegible] consist. [illegible]
et Dn. Magni [illegible] consist. Capitul. [illegible] extraord. [illegible]

Uplästes aldraförst H. K. M:ts Comission till Landzhöffdingen Edel och Wälb:n Her Claus Stiernsköld, att ransaka tillika medh H. Ehrw. Bispen och samptlige Capitularibus om then tuist och oenighet, som emellan Her Erik Engelberti Capellanen i Arboga, och Factoren Hans Kreijsfaart, opkommen war. Sedhen uplästes och H. K. M:ts befalning till H. Ehrw. Bispen och samptlige Capitulares i Westerås, att the och samma saak, tillika medh Landzhöffdingen Wälb:n Her Claus Stiernsköld att ingreera och grundeligen förhöra, och H. K. M:t sedhan ther om förständiga, therwidh och således procederat är som följer:

1. Uplästes factorens Hans Kreijsfaartz supplication till H. K. M:t therudi han beklagade sigh, att Her Erik Engelberti hafwer på Petri och Pauli Dagh innewarande åhr, i sin predikan antastat H. K. M:ts ordning, och sedhen honom som [illegible] thes öf:r factore.

2. Damaledes uplästes och Her Eriks supplication till H. K. M:t att bem:te factore honom med ähreröriga ord, in loco sacro antastat hafwer. [illegible]

3. Framkallades the [illegible] till [illegible]. Her Erik framsatte sin klagemål emot factoren och tilsagde huarföre han honom i sitt embete angripit hafwer, med ähreröriga ord, [illegible] och inthet låtit honom [illegible] Kyrkiodörre. Factoren swarade först, thet iagh gick till Her Erik i Sacristian, [illegible] att han [illegible] manadt dagh [illegible] på [illegible] utdang ord: Du kant sägha mergen [illegible] bruka, [illegible] ifrå bruen på the [illegible], och [illegible] att bota [illegible] alt eller halfparten af thet the egha, och thet gifwa till the [illegible] att the måge [illegible] Monsiourer. Och att desse ord anginge factoren [illegible] sade han således, att han hafwer fått den ordre att [illegible] med böter, och thet lofwat till Kyrkians reparation, såsom och kallat sigh Monsieur [illegible], när han hafwer talat med [illegible]. Till thet andra swarade factoren, att han allenast [illegible] till Her Erik i Sacristian att begära conceptet, om han [illegible] förgätit [illegible] han predikade; Her Erik wiste honom predikan, och sade, iagh [illegible] eder inthet, [illegible] annorstädes [illegible] ordningar [illegible] sådant sägher Her [illegible], han må wara en [illegible].

4 [illegible] Dn. [illegible] att thet gick så till: När han [illegible]

aff sigh, tå stodh factoren stilla en stund, och inthet talade aff concepto: Sedan begärte factoren conceptet, Her Erik sägher sigh [illegible] [illegible] Her Erik sade, hwad wille thet migh? [illegible] sade factoren, [illegible] predikan som angår migh. Dn. [illegible] swarade iagh weet inthet [illegible], iagh hafwer predikat i gemen och ingen [illegible]. Factore sägher, iagh kan förstå aff hwad thet är, [illegible] i församlingen hafwa klagat på migh för eder, och sådant framstelt [illegible] i eder predikan, och alltså icke allenast antastat migh, uthan H. K. M:ts ordningar, ty samma ordningar äro inthe mina uthan H. K. M:ts. Ther till swarar Her Erik, hwad ordningar anlanger hafwer iagh them inthet angripit, uthan misbruket, och them, som them misbruka. Factoren swarar, i haffwen [illegible] migh, och om migh predikat, [illegible] i [illegible] så länge i [illegible] migh thet. Her Erik swarar [illegible] så länge i bewijsen, att iagh i synnerhet haf om eder predikat. Factoren swarar, [illegible] wara en [illegible].

4. Her Eriks wittnesskrifter om sin predikan, både ifrå staden och socknen: såsom och Dn. Johannis Pastoris in [illegible] om thet samma, opläste och äro in consistorio [illegible]. Desse testimonia wille factoren [illegible] huru swarta [illegible] såsom och att the inthet [illegible] predikan [illegible].

5. När begge parterna wore förhörde, framsattes [illegible] en frågan, om icke theras saak må och [illegible] conciliera, [illegible] sigh [illegible] wara tillåtit af H. K. M:t [illegible], der parterne kunde komma till [illegible] förlikning. [illegible] Landzhöffdingen [illegible] af H. K. M:t [illegible] bewilliat aff assessoribus [illegible] att samma saak [illegible] samt att hwad [illegible] the [illegible] kunde, så att then brotzlige parten måtte [illegible].

6. Inkallades begge parterna och tilsades, först Her Erik, om han till wara någon förswar moot factoren [illegible] sedan aff samma saak [illegible] är: [illegible] Her Erik [illegible] i Biskops och Capitlets [illegible] factoren tilförde [illegible] med Her Erik, [illegible] Derföre stego Her Erik och factore för bordet [illegible] them förestält, att the [illegible] skulle sådant [illegible] och [illegible] skulle han falla under bote [illegible] Her Erik [illegible].

7. [illegible] förhöllt begge parterna samma saak, först Her Erik, att [illegible] giort, [illegible] förseedt sigh, framställandes sådant på en [illegible] och synnerligen thet [illegible] hafwer [illegible] att han [illegible] och [illegible] på [illegible] att han en annan gång [illegible] factoren, att han [illegible] förlikning [illegible] uthan [illegible] att han [illegible] försedt sigh, att han hafwer [illegible] Her Erik, in loco sacro ut relatum est. [illegible] factoren [illegible] gifwa till Kyrkian [illegible]. Factoren [illegible] Arboga [illegible] reparation [illegible] [illegible]

280
Ao 1645

Habitum i con[illegible] [illegible] præsentib. Capit.
[illegible] D. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

15 Octob.

Proponerade [illegible] M. [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
consistorij möte i förleden sommar hållit är i 20 [illegible], [illegible]
2 [illegible] till [illegible], at præpositos skulle [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] sina [illegible] skulle contribuera till them [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hafua [illegible] på mötet, Nempe proportionaliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua sponte hafua [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible] och Malungensis 28 [illegible]. Men [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till M. [illegible] 4½ [illegible]
[illegible] M. ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
till consistorium at [illegible] emillan M. Simone [illegible] och M. [illegible]

Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till sin [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] är componerat, [illegible]
om han [illegible] till [illegible] skulle [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in på sig, och [illegible] sig [illegible] straff
och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible]
[illegible].

pädagog in [illegible]
Dn. Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om sin sak, at
han hafuer [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] så för tinget [illegible] är: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] än för tinget, at han [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] tillhoppa (Ther [illegible] Dn. Johan [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] tillägger [illegible]. [illegible] och för tinget, at [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] emillan [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tillägger [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efter thet 9 Capitlet
i [illegible]. item. [illegible] 10.

Sent. consist.

[illegible] [illegible] Johan. [illegible] hafuer [illegible] så [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] sig (som [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] at skall han till en [illegible] [illegible] 8 dagar [illegible]

Hab. i consist. in templo [illegible] [illegible]
M. [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

31
1645
29 Oct.

Dn. [illegible] [illegible] skall tala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible]
Han bekänner, at han icke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinarie
förän han [illegible] testim. ifrå Upsala.
Albrecht [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible]
än skyldig så när 300 [illegible] och then skullen [illegible] [illegible] stått
2 åår, men icke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Dn. [illegible]
lofuadt [illegible] [illegible] 200 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] dato [illegible] promisit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] straff

Habitum i consist. in templo
præsentib Cap. et [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

29 Oct.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]. i [illegible] præsenterade [illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible] om en [illegible] [illegible]! Nemligen at [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] en gamal gråhårig [illegible] [illegible] om
Nattetyd [illegible] ifrå sin hustru och [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible] med
en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] en [illegible]
man, [illegible] detta [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ på kyrkiogården.

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efter[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: doch [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] om sin [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] efterlåtat, [illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], och skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible], eller [illegible] [illegible]
Doch [illegible] them [illegible] så [illegible] till [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
remitterat [illegible], at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. et admonitio. [illegible] alla ceremonier

Hab. i consist. præsent. [illegible] Cap.

5 Nov.

Proponerade M. [illegible] [illegible] om Dn. Johannes [illegible] [illegible], at
han begärar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
icke [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
så [illegible] [illegible] han skulle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A° 1645 Och
Samma gång pröfwade sigh någre studiosi N. M. Olai Ja.
Dn Hermannj. M. Eric Engell. M. Carol. Andreæ Lenæi
et Andreas Erlandi, skulle at the skulle admitteras in colleg
ium recitanti, them förhölts thers well och [illegible] hwad
them åliggade. och efteråt them Cons. på S. Cap.
wägh at komma in collegium allenast till [illegible] till [illegible]
frågade them och om the alldeles intention hade
begifwa sigh till sacros ordines.

12 Nov. Habit. est consist. in templo præsentib.
Dn M. Gab. M. Laur. M. Eric
Dn Nicol. Rudb. et Jos. L. Not.

Afskiedades Dn Anders Bomå ifrå huset i Lille Hospitalet och
[illegible] befallning, och befaltes at han endeligen
till nästkommande Lögerdag skulle skiljas ther ifrå
och Lille inventera huset ifrå sigh.

Habit. est consistorium in temp.
Præsentib. Capit. ob. exc. Dn M. Ja.

22 Nov. Dn Mattias Johannis Hosp. begärer at han måtte förswias
med annan lägenhet efter han hafwer mera lust hafwer
at tiena Krigsfolket. Resp. När lägenhet faller skall
han ihogkommas.

Anders Larsson Rettstingare in [illegible], hafwer iförre stat
hållers tijd 8. [illegible] hafft store Dubbell [illegible], och ti
aff Hofrätten dömder then[illegible], men executio är
intet skiedd. Sedhan han [illegible] och sedhan igenstängde
[illegible] åter slängde. Resp. han går till andra Lögerdagh
[illegible], och skall [illegible] hyt.

Hab. E. cons. in templo præsentib.
Capit. om. excepto Dn Rudb.

26 Nov. På Kommo före i consistorio Rätzmennen och några andra
ifrå Barckarebyk. N. Carl Månson i Aske, Lars Olsson
ib. Erich Bengtsson ib. Esbiörn ib. Jacob Larsson ib. Hålm
ib. Oloff Persson i Jordzberg, Lars Persson i Barckarbyn
Anders Eson. Fullerön, Måns Larsson i Arnön. Esbiörn i [illegible].

gadeb, om the hafwa begärt Her Niels i Ryttern till kaplan,
eller, antingen några aff sigh siefwa, heller och på hela för- A° 1645
samblingens wägna hulemestighe. Ther till några swarade
sigh intet så tillwässe hafwa begärt Her Niels, utan allenast
at the hafwa warit på talet om Her Niels, när
han them förreslogs aff S. Nådh Her Erich Gyllenst.
Men the andre sade sigh intet wetat ther aff, när
thet war på talet, ey heller warit medh. Hwarföre
tillfrågades the för sigh siefwa, som hafwa talet medh
wälb. Her Erich om Her Niels. N. Carl Månsson i
Aske. Esbiörn ib. Erich Bengtsson ib. Lars Persson i Bar
ckarbyn, hwilke bekände sigh wara stemde aff ratmannen
Oloff Persson till thet [illegible] oprust. intet witandes hwad
han wille. Då the blifwo frågade hwad skäl om the
icke än hafwa trult på Kyrkiostämma och uthwaldt sin ny
[illegible]? Och tå the swarade sigh icke synnerligen hafwa trult
ther på, frågade han ytterligare hwad skäl ther om Her
Niels Magni Capellan i Ryttern? Resp. hwad Nils och Capi
tlet i Wästerås skrift häruthinnan är wij tillfridz med.
Sedhan tillfrågades thesse 4 aff R. Dn. M. Gab.
om the nu enhälleligh begära Her Niels, eller om the
äre tillfredz medh honom, om the få honom: eller och
hwi the [illegible]. Resp. Carl Månsson, om thet blifwe så, thet
är jagh tillfredz! hwarcke icke är jagh och tillfredz.
Esbiörn swarade sammaledes. Erich Bengtsson sade,
att som han tillförende icke mycket har om saken sagt,
altså kan han sammaledes ~~säya~~ intet, utan ställt thet i Capitels
wåld. Lars Persson i Barckarbyn sade sigh hwarken
begäran eller neka. Sammaledes tillfrågades och
the andra. Anders Larsson i Fullerön sade hwad anträffar
gifwer jagh migh tillfredz j. men effter S. Nåd
R. Kantzlerens wilie hafwa honom ther till, kan jagh intet
strefwa ther emot. Måns Larsson i Arnön begärte

A° 1645.

at Bärkeren måtte få wahl som andra församblingar.
Olof Persson i Jerdzberg begärt och wahl. Håkan
Jansson i Åsby sammaledes. Jöns Larsson i [illegible] och Lars
Olsson ib. begärte annan thes samma; thesse sade och
thet att en godh [illegible] i Sochnestugun wara [illegible].
Therest nämbde Måns Larsson i Kruddön i Synnerstad
Per i [illegible], och Lars Nilsson i Jerdzberg, at the icke
[illegible] hafwa för Nils [illegible] begära wahl.

Hab. i consistorium in templo praesentib.
Capit. omnib. excepto Dn. Episc.

3. Xb.

Rel. Dn. Episc. Coping. M. Matthias war i consist. och begä-
rade en lång Preestman till Medhielpare, icke Dn. [illegible]
[illegible], och i synnerhet nampngaf Dn. Olavum Christophori, the
honom och beswärat på [illegible] Episc. [illegible]. 2. framställte
R^a. en klagan och stora [illegible] som hans Anders hafwer
hafwer giort i thet han hafwer [illegible] medh [illegible] Dotter
Brita Matz D. som hos Hulvardi [illegible] war, och så
wida kommit, att ther allredha war lyst första gången
för them, och protesterade offentligen att hon sin dotter
för the stycken skull, skulle aldrig [illegible]

Hab. i consist. in templo praes. Capit.
omn. excepto Dn. Ep.

17 Xb.

Hans Simonsson i Oxbacka i [illegible] socken hafwer
gått till skogs och tagit sin son medh sigh om 9 åår
gammal och tå gossen begynte frysa, wiste han honom
till Mylan at wärma sigh; gåssen hafwer intet bättre
wist än lagt sigh ofwan på Kolmylan och thes [illegible]
och röken. Nu förfrågas [illegible] om hans dödz [illegible] aff [illegible]
om [illegible] [illegible]; hafwer M. [illegible] tillförende [illegible]
wid [illegible].
Sent: han står i wägahuset och [illegible]
och tagas om, och göra förmaning aff [illegible].

A° 1645.

Per Andersson en soldat ifrå Norberg, hafwer kommit i slagsmål
för sin stallbroder, i så matto; at the hafwa måttat
åt hwar andra medh Musqueterna, icke wetandes at
någonthera war laddat. Så hafwer then Musqueten
löst aff som Per Andersson hadhe, oansedt thet war icke
[illegible] på, och slog ladet igenom then andra. [illegible]
then som dödhen ledh bekände på sitt yttersta, at Per
Andersson icke sådant medh willia giorde, utan oför-
warandes, icke wetandes at Musqueten war ladd.
Senti. Per Andersson skall stå i wägahuset och [illegible]
och tagas om medh rijs i handen: wille han redime-
ra sigh ifrå rijset medh 1/2 [illegible] [illegible] står honom
frijtt; sed eligit prius.

Hab. i consist. in templo praes. M. Petro
Ola. M. Erico Andr. Dn. Nicol. [illegible]
et Johanne Petri Not.

20 Xb.

~~[illegible]~~

Wåre tillstädes sochnemän utskickade ifrå [illegible]
ger och begärt [illegible], effter gudz hafwer kallat
them ifrå honom then timeliga döden, [illegible] och
[illegible] för [illegible]. Så hafwer wäl H. Ehrw. Bispen
och Capitel warit sinnadt at sätta någon [illegible]
såsom han haft i [illegible] och andra som länge hafwa tient,
Men effter wälb. Landzhöfdingen Herr [illegible] begä-
rar i synnerhet Dn. Danielem Petri [illegible], såsom [illegible]
the [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] begiära [illegible] Dn. Danieli
så kunne the hans [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] lita sin [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Dn.
Daniel är aff capitel [illegible] at stå i wahlet
medh the andra till bet. pastorat, [illegible]
medh sin [illegible] [illegible]

ANNO 1646

Hab. e cons. capit. excep. M. Gabr. et Dn. Nic. Rudb.

A. 1646 21. Jan. Pål Jonsson i Singmaldarbo en gammal gubbe, går på i [illegible], hafwer giort hoor medh en [illegible] wallerpiga, och hafwer dess sin egen hustru, der medh han hafwer giort en [illegible] hoor, begärar nu [illegible] till watta igen och intagas i kyrkios församling.

Sent: står till nästkommande Capitels dagh och låter sigh examinera in catechismo. Sent: plenior, står åtta söndagar, faget in medh rijs och bar axel. men han redimerade blotta axlen medh 6 dr. Silfm.

Ingeborg Michels dotter ifrå Broo, giort hoor, försonat sin sak politice medh [illegible], [illegible] Strängfellen, begärar och nu [illegible] ecclesiastice absolveras; hon står och [illegible] i kyrkohuset och låter sigh förhöra i sin christendom hoos Dn. Decanum.

Sent. faget in medh rijs och bar axel medh hon redimerade blotta axlen medh 10 dr. Silfm.

Peder Larsson i Daalby ifrå ~~[illegible]~~ Väster, är på [illegible] sedhan kommen utj ett oppenbara rykte, at han skulle hafwa [illegible] en flicka om 8 åhr, [illegible] som sak är [illegible], dess hand intet annat [illegible] än en [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] så [illegible] at han intet kunde wara sigh [illegible]. Men han sager sigh intet weta thet [illegible] uthan, thet orsak [illegible], at han willer hon skulle [illegible].

Sent.

Efter saken är full dubia at man intet wet om thet sant är [illegible] eller ej; Men doch, efter han medh sin öfwerdrinckenhet [illegible] sigh, skall han för [illegible] medh [illegible] i 5 söndagar, [illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible], till thess [illegible]. Men han redimerade [illegible] medh 5 dr. Silfm. ex sententia Dn. Olavi. vide [illegible] i [illegible].

A. 1646

Hab. e consist. in templo praesentib. Capit. ob excep. M. Nic. Rydh.

28 Jan. Oloff Hansson en gammal och fattig Mann [illegible] i [illegible], men nu hemma till i [illegible], begärar komma deras till [illegible].

Sent:

Hon [illegible] medh thet [illegible], at han blifwer thess [illegible].

Dn. Olavus Andreæ [illegible] begärat aff Rd Dn. Pastor: [illegible] till domesticum, hwilket och honom wäl kan effterlåtas; Men efter han hafwer hållit sigh undan ifrå Michaelis och intet dragit till [illegible] som han lofwade, skall han [illegible] till nästkommande Lagerdag.

Hab. e cons. in templo [illegible] capit. ob. excep. Dn. [illegible]

31 Jan. Zacharias [illegible] bekände på [illegible] uthan någon [illegible] sigh hafwa [illegible] Kirstin [illegible] hustru, then han [illegible].

Hab. e cons. in templo [illegible] capit. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

4 Feb. Dn. Gust. Gust. Frederici ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] in consistorio om han länger skulle blifwa i [illegible], och [illegible] therföre. Sent. han blifwer thes på länge [illegible] och så skall consist. [illegible] få [illegible] billigt [illegible].

Johan Olofsdotter ifrån [illegible] en [illegible] dotter tillsades detta åhr [illegible].

Hab. [illegible] e consist. in templo [illegible] capit. [illegible] excep. M. [illegible]

[illegible] Feb. Sedan desse efterskrefne [illegible] förre in [illegible] Inspectore collegii pietatis N. Olaus [illegible] Daniel [illegible] Stephani. Martinus Olai [illegible] Eric [illegible] Eric [illegible] till then [illegible] collegium

A° 1646

the förmanedt om sin skyldighet, at så framt the icke [illegible] till i sämia ödmiukt skulle the sigh illa förhålla, ther tilsvaradh och om the hafwa satt sigh i sinnet att komma ther till.

Måns Olsson klockare förmanedt at sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och icke lather huar [illegible] gå.

Hab. e consist. in templo ps.
Capl. except. Dn. [illegible] Rudb.

21 Feb Israel Snickare och hans hustru wore in consist. och förmantes att the på båda sidor wille besinna sigh, läta falla the beskyllningar the emot huar andra hafwa, och träda tillsammans igen. Han tillsporde om han wille taga henne till sigh igen? han wille betänka sigh på 14 dagars tijd, thet och honom efterlätt till Matthiæ dagh, och tå skole the antingen sigh resolvera på bägge sidhor, in consist. majori [illegible] saken skall.

[illegible] eftertaler [illegible] för [illegible]

Nils Sandersson Klockarsweeds och S. Anna Pedersdotter [illegible] och tillstadde, som igenom ett Diefwuls orighet, och hadt ~~[illegible]~~, hafwa warit i 3 åår ifrå huar andra, och hafwa många beskyllningar emot huar andra, thesse förmantes och at the all sådane skulle läta falla, och bo tillsammans igen. När han tillspordes om han wille taga henne till sigh igen, sade han sigh thet länge hafwa sökt och än wil thet söka: Men när hon tillspordes om hon wille begifwa sigh till sin man igen, och ställa sigh efter ~~[illegible]~~ hon swarade nej, i förebärande sigh för honom [illegible] [illegible] Mera hällre

[illegible] hon [illegible] kan [illegible] conf.

Hab. e cons. in templo
ps. Capl. ~~obs~~

14 Feb Thet fattigha i ödensfiäld bestod i detta åår aff hospitalet thesamma stadh 2 Tr sädh.

Dn. Israel i Vendborn begärer ett medhielpare i församblingen then och pædagogiam kan antaga, som tillsade

af Dn. Israel på sin quota för hans tiänst i församblingen 100 daler kopp. stuffu och bangekläder. och för thenna ther han medhielpare får han 5 eller 6 tunnor och [illegible] barnen [illegible] 20 eller 30. Ath[illegible] lagligen antogs Dn. Johan Leonardi, och nu fit ut förskickadt

Dn. Johan Helsboccii reste och till [illegible] at [illegible] gha den condition som Pastor Dn. Hermannus offererer.

Hab. est consist. in templo plenis
Capl. excepto

18 Feb

Ad. Dn. Petrus Pastor in Österdalarna begärar en medhielpare; helst emedan Nora och Söder är lagde [illegible] Österdalarna, och i synnerhet Dn Gustavum Schedvicensem

Rdus Dn. Praepos. Rättvikensis sänder fram pengar till förökning. aff Legend: [illegible]

aff Rättwijk	1/2 Rd	Leksand	1 ort 12 öre [illegible]
aff Mora	1/2 Rd	Åål	2 [illegible] [illegible]
Orsa	1/2 ort lyb.	Wåmå	3 [illegible]
			3:10 [illegible] 8 öre

Hab. consist. in templo ps. Capl.
obs.

21 Febr

Erik Hansson Klapperman och hans hustru [illegible] [illegible] 21 [illegible] uiss hafwer för 8 åår sedhan [illegible] ifrå sin [illegible] [illegible] hon [illegible] medh thet barn the hadhe ifrå Finland, hon är för 2 åår sedhan begraffwen. Hoc sub juramento asseveratum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. Rector Scholæ sadhe sigh willia afflägga 12 1/2 [illegible] [illegible] thon een quarta parte anni han intet tient hafwer.

Dn. Andreæ Wallenio befaltes på [illegible] [illegible] afflägga 20 Tr. efter han så inghet [illegible] [illegible]

297
1640

24 Feb.

Hab. c consist. majus 24 Feb. præsentib.
Præsce ordinario, M. Jacob. Gyl. ex ducalib. Dn.
[illegible] M. pastore Renf. Dn. Widichinno Senibus
Dn. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Dn. Petro Scottenio [illegible]
pastores.

1 Kom före Lars Hallvarsson Kopparslagare, och h. Anna Lidertsd. hans hustru och [illegible] wansällningen, som Ed. Dn. Matthia N. N. i [illegible] medh hr Erick i Storboga [illegible] aff v. consistorio, till at förfara om thett i [illegible] som ~~hans hustru~~ Lars Kopparslagars hustru, h. Anna [illegible] Dotter emot sin Man hade, så i samma [illegible] N. at han medh yxa och [illegible] offta skulle hafwa brutit sig in, at [illegible] henne [illegible], och således skulle hon icke [illegible] säker om sitt lijff. Men sådant kunde intet medh någor skäl bewijsas, som hennes wansällnings brefwet [illegible]. Hwarföre tillspordes hon om hon wille begifwa sigh till honom igen och boo ihop medh honom [illegible]. Men hon nekte aldeles, som tid förende

Sent: cons.

h. Anna efter hon är oförsonligh står hon ifrå kyrkio och sacramentet till Mårtensso. Men Lars får [illegible] gå till kyrkio, och om han medh gott samwete kan och så till sacram. Och om hon icke besinnar sigh till Mårtensso, skall han få doch [illegible] henne, och [illegible] hon få sin sentens!

2 Hendrick [illegible] kom och före, ~~och efter hon~~ han som sig [illegible] aff med ens annans hustru; men efter han icke hafft medh sigh sin hustru, som så illa som han [illegible] hafwer, [illegible] och at han beropar sigh ther på at the [illegible] ingen laga trolofning, [illegible] hennom [illegible] at han skulle skaffa sigh bewijs ifrå Norrköping ther [illegible] trolofningen är [illegible], och kom till consist. 8 dagar [illegible] Doch står han i medler tidh ifrå kyr. [illegible] och sacram.

[illegible] medh sig för [illegible]

Xb. M. Haquin Predikant [illegible]
hafwer them [illegible]

2

Dn Widichinno begärar till Capellanum Dn. Andream [illegible]
Men consist. föreslogh Dn. Johan. [illegible]
M. Jacob Gutræus begärte at Dn. [illegible] i [illegible] will. [illegible] alt i [illegible], den [illegible] han [illegible] the fattige. Nullam certi accepit resol.

Hab. c consist. in templo
præs. capit. [illegible] Dn. Rudb.

Mänd i [illegible], Matz Danielsson i holm, Erik Bengtsson, [illegible], Lars Olsson i [illegible], begärte på Soknens wägna [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] sådant [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. Men the [illegible] annat [illegible] at the måste förbyda H. Excell. Cantzlerens resolution till efter Påska. 25 Feb.

Hab. c cons. in templo præsentib.
Capit. ~~[illegible]~~

Lasse Matzon ifrå [illegible] beskyllas Britta [illegible] D. [illegible] in 2 et 3 grad. hafwer stått i [illegible], [illegible] sigh förhöre i catechismo, [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible], men [illegible] [illegible] och hafwa [illegible] medh 2 [illegible]. 28 Feb.

nu i [illegible]
da [illegible]
[illegible]

Michel
Hustru Kirstin i [illegible] i [illegible] skall bewijsa sin kyrkiosockns skrifft och bewijs om sin [illegible], och [illegible] begärte [illegible] Hospitalet, henne [illegible] 2 [illegible], [illegible] nu, och [illegible].

Karin Matz. ifrå Koparb. 3 fornicat. c. ante matrimonium, och nu åter efter sin Mans dödh [illegible], [illegible] hafwande worden, hafwer nu 8 dagars [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible], henne [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible], men hon [illegible] de medh 2 [illegible] blifwa [illegible]. Och [illegible] quar wid Kopparbergs församling medh [illegible], at hon [illegible] efter medh sådan [illegible]. [illegible] hon [illegible] skall hon [illegible] [illegible]

A° 1646
11 Martz

Habit. ē consist. in templo praes. R. M. Gab.
M. Petr. M. Ureo. M. Nicol. Forsb. et Dn. Eric
Rudb.

Dn. Olaus pastor in Grytnäs refererade fframmen sin skrifwelse twenne casus till V. cons. 1. Att en qwinna Susanna be(nämd) hafwer kastat uth i Kyrckian, men icke ordentligit om thet skedde aff brennewijn eller swagheet. 2. om Mårten Carlsson, som begärar en tullia, hwilkens förra Mann war skyldh en kåna then b:te Mårten Carlsson tilförne besoff frijdat hafwer.

Sent.

Den som uthkastat hafwer i Kyrckian skall komma sijt hafwandes medh sigh wist bewijs, om thet aff brennewijn eller annan omåttelighet skedt är, eller aff swagheet. Sammaledes skall och Mårten Carlsson sijt komma medh en wiss delineatione graduum consanguinitatis emellan kånan och tullians förra Mann.

Habitum ē cons. in templo praesentib.
Capitb. obs. excep. Dn. Ericc.

14 Martz Dn. Johannes Norelius praesenterade S. K. M:tts Bref, at Episcopus medh consistorialib. skulle promovera honom till någon pastorat. Men om then icke vacerade skulle han nu i inneliggande åår, och sydare ther, effter ~~[illegible]~~ till thes han till någon lägenheet promoveras kunde, bekomma 20 Rd. pension aff Hospitalet. Thet och V. cons. tyckte wel wara, och tillsade honom nu halfparten, och åt hösten halfparten.

Rd. Dn. Georgius pastor i Näås beswärade sigh igenom sin skriffwelse emot sin Capell. at han hafwer emot hans willia rest till Westerås. 2. Att V. cons. wille göra en wiss ordning om hans Capell. lön, och förbe rättar at han gifwit honom 10 bonder som han förr hafft hafwer, och 2 allenast bytter medh honom och gifwit kan medelwilliga igen: ~~Men~~ he

Sent.

Effter her Gabr. beswärar sigh här emot, holt V. cons. gott wara, att Dn. Gab. tager rättigheten aff the

i och the 2 stå in arresto till widare besked at the bägge confrontera medh hwar annan besked å båda sydhor.

Hab. ext. cons. in templo pr.
Capb. obs. excep. M. Gabr.

Dn. Andreas Mallungensis angaff in consist. at han sigh fått ett gunstigt förlof aff Rd. Dn. Ep. at resa hem och ther blifwa på en tijdh. 18 Martz

Samma gång angaff b:te Dn. Andr. en casum ifrå Malung. Att en gosse om 12 åår hafwer medh wåda skutit ihiel en pijga i Lubodarna, 2 mijl ifrån kyrckian i skogen fäbodarna: at b:te gosse hafwer tagit en bössa ther bygde i Stolpenbergz och stått och skickat medh henne, bössan skiöts aff, och inthet fruchtandes, och slår igenom en pijga som satt hennes hull medh bröst och skulle gå uth, så att hon segnade uther dörr. Förfrågas om han hwilken klogheet, colere han för ... aff en ... 9 eller 10 åhr.

Sent.

Han står i stapuhuset en söndagh och hans förrsellis aff rest sijn syndh, sedhan föres han i kyrckian igen och aff en, anten aff Matfadren eller någon annan får en wällingz rijsbastingh. och aff predikstolen göres förmaning at ungdomen icke sådana farlige saker handterar.

Hölts extraordinarium consistorium, praesent.
capb. ordinarius obs. excep. Dn. ipso 20 Martz

Kom för Capitlet M. Georgius Wintrosius andra gången wille at purgera och ursäkta sigh för the groffua excesser och beskyllningar, som om honom uthspridde woro: såsom och at han skulle hafwa sigh emot Capitlet, något förnärmat, så medh at twenne ransakningar äro hållne i Arboga ipso praesente et nescio. I hwad nu dess gravamina anlangade, inkläde

A. 1646 sigh V. Cons. ther på och [illegible] såsom icke till thet ringesta de-
[illegible] [illegible]. I Ey hwad then wanfallningen [illegible] [illegible] han
Dn. Mathias i [illegible] hölt i Arboga, om [illegible] [illegible]
personen och han hustru. Anno [illegible] D. [illegible] then S.
K. Dn. Mathias. [illegible] den sak ther som tillförende [illegible]
och [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] tydh; och synnerligen effter
M. Georgius Wintrosius ther allereda beskyltes för åthskillige
grofwe excesser och saker, therifrå han sigh [illegible] uthi [illegible]
frijat, altså kunde såsom icke [illegible] någon saker eller wan-
fallninger committeras i under tydh om [illegible] i församblinge[n]
[illegible] och beskyllninger. Men then andra wanfallningen som
Dn. Carolus Lesing praep. hölt, skulle allenast, [illegible]
[illegible] effter som consistorio ther förekomme någre grofwe
excesser i åthskillige [illegible] giorde aff M. Georgio Wint. past.
i Arb. skulle bte. Dn Carolus Lesing [illegible] förfråga, om och
sådant skett ther, eller ey, om Consist. skulle hålla thet för
en [illegible] [illegible] tahl, eller och icke. och sådan wanfallning
kunde icke ~~[illegible]~~ befallas såsom han thet angick wanfall-
om sigh sielff. facta a. e ipso nescio. qa clandestine erat, Expisc.
non manifesta in rem ipsam inquisitio.

2. Hwad nu kyrkens beskyllningen anlangar, och besynnerligh de
att M. Georgius Wintrosius skulle hafwa [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] i
kyrkens [illegible] [illegible], hwars Johan [illegible], så skulle ther han
[illegible] ther till, och sade sigh wara nödgat aff någre then till
~~Ott~~ när the [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible] aff i [illegible]; men [illegible]
dan han [illegible] ther till [illegible], [illegible] i Dn. Caroli [illegible]
[illegible] breff, wiste han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible]
[illegible], potu obruti, [illegible] [illegible] algescere [illegible] relatione
Och skulle ther ofta[l]. M. Georgius W. för sådan och andre
excesser, hårdt straffas; men effter han nu [illegible] före, och de-
precerar icke allenast sin excesser, utan och att han [illegible] förstånd
han hafwer wrånga tanckar om Capitlet, at thet [illegible] medh
thesse wanfallningar icke hafwa [illegible] dispensera eller differentie
hwarföre [illegible] [illegible] annat straff [illegible] [illegible], än han adwarzerades
och [illegible] [illegible] till the [illegible] [illegible], sed nondum expositi
[illegible]. Dn. Nicol. [illegible] på them [illegible].

Sexto consistorium in templo [illegible] [illegible]
excepto M. [illegible] [illegible]

A. 1646
11 April.

Kom före en piga ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible], at hon [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] V. consist. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mårten Carlsson en soldat ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent: han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible]. Sent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] Rector [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] V. Consist. [illegible] icke [illegible] sådant [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] consist. in templo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

207

1640 [illegible] Hieron [illegible] sig i consist. [illegible] begärte at han måtte [illegible] till någon logement, bekändt sig förmeent att hafva [illegible] bygningsheet willa antaga [illegible] logement [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sedan [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] på sin [illegible].

Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sig att [illegible] till några besyltningar. [illegible] [illegible] i consist. emot hans [illegible]. Att han [illegible] [illegible] consist. ther med att han [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och ther [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] någon [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: Men [illegible] [illegible] till saken, [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] consulit at göra en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] förlijkning. 2. Att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och Dn. Halvard[illegible] honom och [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible], och thetta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Halvardi [illegible] [illegible] ther till, och [illegible] sig på [illegible], [illegible] Dn. [illegible]. oeconomi templi.

Ther Dn. [illegible] Serullig [illegible] thetta [illegible] så [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], satte sig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och sedan [illegible] Dn. [illegible]. Oeconomum, [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Halvardum och tilldrogade honom om han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hans broder och [illegible], och hvarföre han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Dn. Halvardy svarade, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och ingen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till, men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] förnuft, och sedan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] förmått thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på bordet, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Dn. Serullig

Dn. Halvardi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admonition, att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

208

Hab. i consist. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

25 Apr.

Jesper [illegible] på Ingeberga [illegible] i consist. till att ~~[illegible]~~ göra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] 29 [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 29 [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] 29 [illegible] [illegible] han göra [illegible] [illegible] åt Dn. oeconomo templi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible].

Dn. Petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], item på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

Hab. i consist. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible]

2 Jun.

Erik [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], begärer [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] Johan [illegible] [illegible]. Thet är honom efterlåtit.

[illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible], at Johan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om Olssmessa tijdh, och in [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ther [illegible]. [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] hans Cammerat. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ther [illegible] at han [illegible] är [illegible].

Dn. Olavus Olai Hedem begärer till [illegible] på [illegible]. Honom efterlåtit thet.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] med sig några [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] sitt [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] David [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thesse 3 [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible].

Kalkrona.

A. 1646 — Brita Eriksd. ifrå ~~[illegible]~~ en Vadare hustru, h(ade)
13 Maij — Mats [illegible] [illegible], då [illegible] utvärda till annar gifte
mål, sedan hon hafwer intet giort 5½ år sedan är [illegible]
och öfwer lagen ifrå [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], thre
på hon [illegible] några skrifftelige bewijs, att hon haft [illegible],
[illegible] Anders Olsons [illegible] ifrå Kalkrona, med egen hand
och signet under. Anders Jonsson, Lars Andersson, Anders
Larsson ifrå [illegible]. [illegible] etc. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], allenast the skulle [illegible] aff Dn. Pastore
i [illegible], och [illegible] thre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och sedan
[illegible] [illegible] till consist. och så skulle hon hafwa lof inter
[illegible] [illegible]. N. [illegible] äro [illegible] och fordes. inter acta.

Mans Bengtsd. [illegible] andra resen [illegible] aff en [illegible] Bengt
[illegible], then hon medh en skriffte [illegible] [illegible] att hon
[illegible], men hon [illegible] thet [illegible] at [illegible] Magni
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] aff R. Dn. pastore

27 Maj — ~~Habitum est consist. in templo~~

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~Anna~~ [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] adulterium commisit. och nu sedan
[illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] en ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], hafwer i [illegible]
stått sin plicht, och [illegible] med [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], och
effter [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] medh 4 R. 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och 2 [illegible] [illegible]
hon skall [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible], pastor loci skall
ther cavera före. ~~[illegible]~~ 20 mk. [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible].

Habitum est consist. in templo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

30 Maij. Oloff Mårtensson ifrå [illegible] hafwer [illegible] en [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Oloff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för 16 åår
sedan. Det hafwer Oloff Mårtensson intet [illegible] [illegible] att
[illegible] [illegible] b(emel)te Oloff [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Derföre böte han allenast 3 R. Men the Oloff Mårten ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
faller han [illegible] större straff. Och [illegible] Anna [illegible]

att han skulle [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] och bar [illegible]: och [illegible] [illegible]
till [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]: och till [illegible] [illegible]
han 1 R. 2 [illegible].

[illegible] H. K. M:tz donations breff att Herr Columbus skulle
årligen bekomma [illegible] Westerås Hospital 16 [illegible] [illegible].

J. [illegible] Eriksd. [illegible] Erik Larsz [illegible] in consistorio [illegible]
att [illegible] i [illegible]

Erik Mårtensson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] med Ingrid [illegible] ifrå [illegible]
[illegible] i Westerdaland, hafwer stått sin plicht i Westerås
och [illegible] med [illegible] och bar [illegible]. [illegible] sig och [illegible]
6 R. 22 [illegible] 16 öre, halfparten [illegible] straxt, och andra
hälfften som är 3 R. [illegible], för them [illegible] [illegible]
Peder Berg, ex relatione [illegible] M. [illegible].

Men [illegible] b(emel)te Ingrids [illegible] [illegible], skulle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible], och [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

Habitum est consist. in templo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4 Junij — Mats Larsson en [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
aff R. Dn. pastore [illegible] [illegible] att han är en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och Gudz Namnes [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gott och ropat ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
medh [illegible], om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
R. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och frågade om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Mats Larsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bettring och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] Gudz Namnes [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Men thet han [illegible] ropat och [illegible]
sigh på annat folk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible].
Altså skall han stå 3 Söndagar i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sigh medh [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

Mårten Larsson ifrå Rosberga i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in consistorio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], talis relatio facta e(st): att b(emel)te Mårten är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff detta [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible], sedan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff sin fadher, [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] på sin fader, thet aff fadren är [illegible] [illegible] och
slagit sin [illegible] på [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] fadren i [illegible] och [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ och [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A. 1646. aff sin fader. Thenn wär pastor [illegible] Erich Andreæ Sala-mont
[illegible] på vägen [illegible] hans Nissen [illegible]
[illegible] till Kyrkbergh, ther hafwer en broder liggiandes,
en [illegible] är, och Mästen [illegible]
[illegible] hafwer [illegible] upp [illegible] och [illegible]. [illegible] M.
~~[illegible]~~ ther han och förtrodde. M. Erik gaff samma saak in
Befallningsmannen Niels Jonsson, han lät honom tagha och inlägga
på Abo slott. Men [illegible] Walamby [illegible] ther
hoffdingens förwandter, och förde honom till Stockholm medh the andra
wittne. [illegible] Dennom [illegible] och relation ligger i [illegible]
[illegible] förskrefwit samt [illegible] som den [illegible] sender
att sin faders hafwer och [illegible].

Feb. 2 consist. in templo [illegible]
[illegible] omnib.

– Junii [illegible] the som i collegio pietatis [illegible], et the [illegible]
[illegible] förr [illegible] skola the icke [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] the som dragga [illegible] skolan och [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] skola the [illegible]

10 Junii Daniel [illegible] ifrå [illegible] i [illegible]herde en blind Mann
hafwer för 4 åår sedhan giort hoor medh en gifft Qwinna, för
thenne sin synd hafwer han plichtat i [illegible] medh [illegible] i 2 år,
effter han fattigh war. Nu begärar han komma i gudz församling
igen, hafwer [illegible], grater bitterligh, och synes wara
botferdigh, therföre han och är intagen medh [illegible]

Johan Andersson och Kirstin Eriksd. ifrå [illegible] slägt
in tertio gradu lineæ æqualis, begära hwar andra till ächta,
emot föräldrarnes willia på bådhe sijdhor, hwilke [illegible]
them förmanat endels för släktskapen, [illegible] att för-
äldrarne äro emot, hwilkas consens fordras, allenast hafwa the
[illegible] medh sigh.

17 Junii Habitum est consistorium majus in ædibus
Rdi M. Gabr. Holstenii past. Aboës. Præsent.
M. Gabr. H. M. Petro Olai. M. Erico And. M.
Nicol. [illegible] Johanne [illegible] et Dn. Nicol.
Rudbeckio Notarius. Ex ruralib.
Dn. [illegible] Schult. et Dn. Eric Olai
past. [illegible]

1. Jöran Olsson medh [illegible] sundet, och några andra ifrå [illegible]

begärte på pastoris och församlingens wägnar en Capellan, och A. 1646
i synnerhet Dn. Nicolaum Nicolai Salensem, som ther en tydh [illegible]
giort hafwer. Resolwerat och samma gång, [illegible] Excell. Riks-
canzlerens [illegible], att H. Exc. låther sigh nöija medh thet som
församlingen behagar, och V. Consist. gillar. och straxt samma
gång i [illegible] Dn. Olaus Christophori
Dn. Nicol. Nicol. Salens. [illegible] som
församlingen begärte then ena, och thet medh [illegible]
[illegible]: och den andra H. Nådh Herr Claus [illegible]
Doch efter denne consistorium [illegible] att haan i sådant
fall borde först på någon eldre och [illegible] meriterade. Men [illegible]
[illegible] orsaker skuld, som nembde äro, skedde nu annorledes

2. Erich Persson ifrå [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skrifftelig klagomål emot Rd. M. Unonem, at han formenar
honom inträda i ächtenskap medh Mari Mattsdotter, för ingen
annan orsak, än at bt. Erich Persson ar [illegible] och [illegible]
icke skulle kunna mål förswara sigh och hustru. Dy efter som
V. Consist. icke kunde [illegible] hans klagomål emot
sin kyrkioherde, eller refererade dennom saak till Rd. Dn. Præpositum [illegible], at han skulle ransaka ther om, at om bt.
Erich Perssons klagomål [illegible] är, han skulle honom ~~[illegible]~~
ächtenskapet icke förhollet; medh mindre än någon annan orsak är till förhinder.

3. Samma gång kommo före in consistorio Andreas Hult
och h. Brita Matzdotter, Dni. Halvardi [illegible]
trolofwade hustru, then bte Anders Hult rymde aff
medh, när the ther lyst för them allredo en gång, och lät
sigh [illegible] medh henne aff en [illegible] præst benämbd
Johannes Mari Marilius. Dy förhöltes begge thera ursäkning.
1. att hustru Brita hafwer sagdt emot the 4 [illegible],
sin fader, then 2. [illegible] hans, ther att han sagde att rymma
sin kropp medh [illegible] till thess the första gången lyst war, att
then [illegible] skulle mera [illegible] och ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
ther. Andreas Hult, hafwer och [illegible] rymbt aff [illegible]
medh en annans trolofwade hustru, then thess förinhan [illegible]
henne ifrå sin faders [illegible].
Dy ansågh att Andreas Hult förnekade några ursaker för [illegible]
[illegible] först per [illegible] att [illegible] hwarken [illegible] till ett

303
A. 1646 taga hustrun ifrå honom, effter sade han, S. M. Matthias past. [illegible] pingensi, och min S. fader hafwer offta sin emillan att the skulle [illegible] [illegible] tyden. Jtem att thed ~~[illegible]~~ skulle wara ett trolofwin emill. Dn. Hal. och Brita Matzd: emedhan hon aldrigh gafz samtyckt ther till, [illegible] hwadh hon giorde, giorde hon inuita och trögt.

[illegible] [illegible]

Ther till swaradh consist. att the skulle bewijsa med witne att sedan ther trolofwat [illegible] Brita Matzd. att föräldrarna hafwa så [illegible] [illegible] them tillsagdt [illegible] inthet [illegible] [illegible] rådh om Andreas sade [illegible] ther till, som nu förewendet, hafwer hon icke i rättan tijdh protesterat ther emot, emedhan thet stådt så långan tijdh emillan Dn. Halvardum och henne.

Till [illegible] instans swarade Consistorium så, att Andreas [illegible] [illegible] contrariera facto, [illegible] att [illegible] processen är att [illegible] som nu [illegible].

Hustru Brita examinerades [illegible] then som hafwer tillförde [illegible] i Linköping att [illegible] gifftermåls tal förr och i trolofningen. Dörst M. Nicol [illegible] frågade henne om hon icke minss hwad [illegible] med henne [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~, att hon [illegible] henne om hon icke wille hafwa Dn. Halward. Swarade hon, gudh wet, om gudh så wille [illegible] min fader, [illegible] [illegible] min fader att [illegible] [illegible] och tå M. Nils [illegible] frågade, [illegible] i [illegible] någon annan [illegible] hon. Hæc omnia affirmabat [illegible] [illegible]. M. Erich hafwer och frågat henne ther samma, om hon hade någon annan [illegible], men hon hafwer [illegible]. Dn. Nicol Rudb. sager att hon 3 reser hafwer [illegible] handen, [illegible] Johan Gregorsson, S. Exc. R. Cantzlerens gårdsfoghde

Quæstio. ~~An~~ legittime contracta sponsalia inter Dn. Halvardum et Brigittam Matthiæ. Aff.

~~[illegible]~~ Quia omnia requisita legittime contractorum sponsaliorum adsunt. Mester Nils hafwer talat till, S. M. Matthias [illegible] [illegible], hon först hafwer sagt ja, [illegible] ringen aff Dn. Halvardi [illegible]. Derföre [illegible] att Andreas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff med [illegible] [illegible].

Tillspordes Andreas [illegible] om han [illegible] [illegible] om han hafwer giort orätt, [illegible] aff med annars [illegible], ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] henne [illegible] [illegible] och tid mer [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till thess the skulle först [illegible] lyst för them. [illegible] och hon [illegible] ther samma affirmabant ambo.

304
Sent: Anders [illegible] med hustru Brita [illegible] 5 eller 6 Son dagar i [illegible], och sedan förklunnas aff [illegible]. A. 1646.
Men the wille inthe sådant [illegible], uthan redimerade sigh med 20 R. D. Doch skall thetta [illegible] förklunnas aff [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Ytterst admonerades the att the skulle [illegible] sådan [illegible] och [illegible], aff alt hierta och bidia gudh om forlåtelse.
Dis [illegible] [illegible] Anders [illegible] [illegible] att han skulle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han skulle [illegible] i kyrkian effter [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] sigh bewijst att han [illegible] är [illegible] aff Johanne Matthiæ, och att ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] en legittime [illegible] person till ministerium sacrum. [illegible] aff dess 20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]. A. [illegible] [illegible]

Hab. e cons. in templo. Præs. M. Petro
M. Erico. M. Nicol. [illegible] Johan Petri
et Dn. Nicol. Rudb.

20 Juni

Hans Nilsson ifrå [illegible] hafwer för 2 år sedhan giort mandråp aff [illegible] [illegible], att några unga karlar hafwa [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] han med en annan dreng slagit [illegible]. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Hans Nilsson hafwer grepet till en [illegible] der han låg under den andra, och [illegible] honom ~~[illegible]~~ att han 20 [illegible] der effter är dödh. Politice hafwer han plicktat, och nu ~~[illegible]~~ begärer han [illegible] i gudz församling igen.

Sent: [illegible] till [illegible] alla predickstunder och låter sigh examinera in catechismo.

[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] sigh ifrå [illegible] med 4 R. D. [illegible] [illegible] men 2 [illegible], Hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] them.

Habitum e consist. in templ. [illegible] [illegible]
M. Erico. M. Nicol. [illegible] et Johanne [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Juni

Nils Hansson begärer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ther om hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magni [illegible]. Men emedhan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ men [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] är [illegible]. Derföre till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] för att [illegible].

Habitum est consist. in templo
[illegible] M. Erico [illegible] [illegible]
et Dn. Nicol. Rudb.

[illegible] Juni

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible], om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

300
f. 204

[illegible] om [illegible] för [illegible] i [illegible] skale
[illegible] thet skall [illegible]
medh [illegible] efter [illegible] hafuer sätt [illegible]
[illegible] uthi [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible] af [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] och i then andra 2 [illegible].
[illegible] war och [illegible] af [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] uthi [illegible], Men [illegible]
[illegible] Men om [illegible] war [illegible]
för [illegible] hafuer [illegible] billigt [illegible]
[illegible] ther af. [illegible] till [illegible]

Oluf [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] sigh, [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] att
han är [illegible].

Hålls ett consist. in templo Upsaliensi
pr. Petro pr. Ericio pr. Johanne Petri
et Dn. Nicol. Rudb. Notario.

[illegible] 22 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consist. [illegible]
[illegible] Petri olai [illegible] them [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible].

22. Julii

Hollet consistorium pr. M. Petro olai Dalk. M.
Ericio And. Johanne Petri et Dn. Nicol. Rudb.

Sockne männerne i capitlet [illegible] ifrån Dingtuna socken, N. [illegible]
Bengtsson i [illegible]. Anders [illegible] ryttare, och Joen Ben[illegible]
son i [illegible] insinuerade af Dn Jeremia pastore Dingtunensi
samt [illegible] och [illegible] andra, för thet buller som
skedde i Dingtuna kyrkia söndagen efter [illegible] dag. [illegible]
efter noga ransakning befans att under predikan hafuer [illegible]
[illegible] gått [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] Mans [illegible] lagh [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] Larsons [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hafuer [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] Eftersom bekände af församlingen
[illegible] stodt ther uthi, att [illegible]
[illegible] hafuer [illegible] renoverat [illegible] hafuer inbyggt,
[illegible] så att af 3 åre [illegible] 2 [illegible]
han på [illegible] göra, [illegible] efter

andra än [illegible] som [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] predikan [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] så [illegible]
[illegible] predikan [illegible] af pastore, och [illegible]
så [illegible] som medh [illegible]
[illegible] ett [illegible] inbygt, så att pastor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gå [illegible] Men [illegible]
i [illegible] hafuer 2 eller 3 resor gått i [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] pastorem och [illegible] gått [illegible]
Sent. [illegible] consist. [illegible]

De [illegible] som hafuer så [illegible] under predikan, skole
stå [illegible] till 5 [illegible] 14 dagar, och [illegible]
[illegible] sin sentens. [illegible] Bengtsson.
Men thet församblingen hafuer efter predikan [illegible]
och [illegible] [illegible] medh att [illegible]
2 söndagar [illegible] [illegible].

25 Julii

Holts Consist. in templo [illegible]
M. Petri olai et Johan [illegible]

Kirstin Olofs Dotter Mester Olle Klädskares [illegible] dotter,
hafuer något mera än för ett åår sedan i Stockholm [illegible]
sig medh barn af H. K. M:tts Spelman, och efter 6 månad [illegible]
[illegible] och en [illegible] (som af ransakningen är att see) [illegible]
och sedhan thet [illegible] i en [illegible] i [illegible] till
bettre än [illegible] hafuer thet [illegible], ther medh hafuer hon
giordt sigh suspect för barnamord. Men efter ingen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hafuer [illegible]
[illegible] efter Arboga [illegible]
och [illegible] ransakningen. Hon begärer [illegible] i guds
församling igen, och efter hon synes [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] intagen i församlingen medh [illegible]
och [illegible] till [illegible]
och [illegible]. Men hon [illegible] medh [illegible]
[illegible] M. Dn. Rudbeckij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible].

30 Julii

[illegible] M. Petri [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] Westerån i [illegible] att han

[illegible] A.

A° 1646. Sathan [illegible] till drick [illegible] ställe; doch aff en annor [illegible] och oförädande affsijn med [illegible] Dricklande. När förfrågar man thet gud som oss [illegible]. [illegible] thetta [illegible] [illegible] tillbud, [illegible] en förhindrelse emot gudz medh ordenst [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] effectuerade. [illegible] skall man dricker, eller tillbudsta sigh [illegible] drick, then holler man [illegible] [illegible] honom ther medh alt gått: Nu Sathan [illegible] [illegible] tillbudit sigh att drick [illegible] ställe och [illegible] derföre Sathan [illegible] lätit sigh förnimma [illegible] [illegible] hans [illegible] all framgång effter hans [illegible] godtycke: och all [illegible] mott orden förhindrat gudz: Nam contrariorum Dominorum contraria [illegible] adsignata. [illegible] anlangandes, [illegible] [illegible] uppenbara [illegible], med [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible] in [illegible], som oss [illegible] [illegible], effter sådan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at thet [illegible] [illegible] förmaksom ära giorda.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anklagas aff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 8 åår Sathan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honne [illegible] in i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbetat Sathan. När [illegible] [illegible] honne arbete på bogen, [illegible] honne bogen aff honne, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbete [illegible] honne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honne i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sacramentet.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] arbete [illegible] sigh

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbete [illegible] honne [illegible]

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] satta sigh [illegible] i [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] och [illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh så [illegible] med [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Anno 1646. 8 Sept. Concionem
nundinalem habui [illegible]
Arbog. G. L. D. ex Jerem. 5: v. 20. 27.

1670.

Die [illegible].

Hölls cons. majus præsentib. ordinariis [illegible], D. Gab. H. et Dn. [illegible] Sibern. M. [illegible] Petro Cæsar. [illegible] Præpos. [illegible] Salenti, Dn. [illegible] Dn. Adolpho [illegible] Dn. Nicol. in [illegible] Dn. [illegible] et Dn. Magno in [illegible] etc.

opteeds och examinerades [illegible]

1. [illegible] Anders Jönsson [illegible] på [illegible] och [illegible] Philip Jöransson, [illegible] alla [illegible] en [illegible] therföre [illegible] Dess [illegible] af tingzdomen är att [illegible] af den andra [illegible]

2. [illegible] ifrå Mora begärar [illegible] gifftas 4 [illegible] till Capitlet [illegible] exposita [illegible]

3. [illegible] Jansson ifrå Ramsberg, en gamal Karl och gifftes [illegible] till nästa Capitels Dag och imedler [illegible] exam[illegible] Magister [illegible] dater om [illegible] [illegible] skall komma till rätta [illegible] Dn. [illegible] att församlingen [illegible] [illegible] åt [illegible]

4. Anders [illegible] ifrå Mökleti en gammal [illegible] [illegible] till 3 [illegible] begärar [illegible] familia, nec ob [illegible] [illegible] simpla concedi [illegible]

5. [illegible] ifrå [illegible] begärar [illegible] Mats [illegible] in 3 et 4 [illegible] gifftas [illegible] dispens. [illegible] Expedit. [illegible]

7. Dn. [illegible] refererade then ynkelige [illegible] församling medh en [illegible] [illegible] af Satan [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] för then [illegible] han giort [illegible] i thet [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] i sin [illegible] [illegible] Men [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] Præpositi, Salens. et [illegible] [illegible] gick i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och sedan remitterat till [illegible] att [illegible] process. [illegible] om then [illegible] [illegible] Clerici [illegible] annat [illegible] [illegible] i god [illegible]

1670.

[illegible] gånger [illegible] A. 1696 [illegible] att [illegible] till [illegible] att [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] betala [illegible] 3. [illegible] 4 [illegible] arbete [illegible] 3 dagar [illegible]

Hölls consist. [illegible] M. [illegible] M. [illegible] et Johannes [illegible]

[illegible] på [illegible] församlingz vägna, begär [illegible] [illegible] camerar [illegible] [illegible] efterlåtit [illegible]

N.B. [illegible] Cantor [illegible]

Dn. Rector Arboga begärar [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ifrå Munckitorp [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]

Hölls consist. in [illegible]
[illegible] M. [illegible] M. [illegible]
et [illegible]

Johan. [illegible] medh then condition, att han [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] att [illegible] Cantor [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hat inte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Greg. M. Janus ~~[illegible]~~ G.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastoren [illegible]
[illegible] samma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible].

1. Sochnen [illegible] i [illegible] begärar nådh åter [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] besittiat ifrå [illegible] Jacobi 1647 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1648. [illegible] [illegible] intercederar och [illegible]. Johan [illegible]. orsakerne för [illegible] petition militera [illegible] 1. att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i en [illegible] [illegible] när han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3. [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allenast 4 åår [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] allatis ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible].

2. Sochnen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] begärar [illegible] [illegible] nådåår [illegible] ifrå [illegible] till [illegible] 1647. [illegible] efterlett thet för [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2. att hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bestått [illegible].

3. För [illegible] i Söderbeck S. Her Henrici Michaelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] nådåår [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] H. Biskopen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafuer. (~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nådåår) M. ifrå S. Jacob 1647 till samma tydh 1648. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] med thet nådåret H. Bispen efterlett; dock [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petition, för deste orsaker [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: såsom och att [illegible] her Hendrich [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafuer [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian och Prestebordet, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supplication [illegible].
Doch [illegible] [illegible] icke befruktar att thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] the orsaker [illegible] icke [illegible], som så [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] nådåår, som [illegible].

4. [illegible] [illegible] ifrå Arboga medh sin [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] för then förvarning han giort hafuer, i thet han hafuer [illegible] aff [illegible] en annan [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff en [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]. [illegible] hafuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att ingen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafuer, som han [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] att han hafuer giort förvarning, then som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
R. [illegible] rådedes [illegible] 4 eller 5 [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] thenne [illegible] [illegible] medh 5 Daler [illegible]. och [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] hafuer, skall thenne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible] i Arboga. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible].

5. ~~[illegible]~~ Begärte och Rd. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att hon måtte [illegible] [illegible] ifrå sin [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] hafuer giort [illegible] medh en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafuer.
divortium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible].

6. [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] begära att [illegible] [illegible] må [illegible] [illegible] gå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tillhörende; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Bispen stadgat hafuer, [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] en tyd [illegible] är. R. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Rd. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] rådde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Stockholm. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att han Arbogs [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] hafuer.
2. [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Arboga Hospitals [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Doch [illegible] pastorn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hospitalet, [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A. 1645 Prestförsamblingen begärar att ingen Prest må [illegible] sig [illegible] af capitlo eller göra tienst. 2. Att för [illegible] them Capellan them förordnas efter [illegible] till [illegible] K. / Dn. Andreas [illegible] sig till Capellet, eftersom beskyllningar [illegible] att han [illegible] gärn göra tienst vid Capellet, så thet han [illegible] gudztiensten, både [illegible] och vid Capellet [illegible]

[illegible] emot Capellet.

8. Transsilvani Episcopi petition. 1. att hanne måtte aff forlåtas [illegible] pro dispensatione, 2. Byggnadt af [illegible] på Prestegården. R. [illegible] dispensatione [illegible] eftersom D. [illegible] aff them inthet behölt [illegible] till [illegible]. 2. [illegible] efter tillförende bygdet i Prestegården [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] thet [illegible]. Capitlet [illegible] ej [illegible].

9. Nominerades [illegible] aff Presterskapet skall nomine [illegible] till [illegible]. Clerus mente att Mester Gabriel ~~[illegible]~~ M. [illegible] bör draga åstad, som tillförende nomine [illegible] ther till [illegible]. Men eftersom M. Gabriel är siuk, och Mester Simon excuseras och [illegible] att någon aff Senioribus skulle åstad resa. [illegible] them [illegible] M. Uno i [illegible], men han [illegible] sin ålderdomen, som mongom kunnigt är, [illegible] M. Petr. [illegible], men han [illegible] sig thet [illegible] göra. Sammaledes giorde och Mester Jacob [illegible].

10. [illegible] församblingen [illegible] och [illegible] ingalunda [illegible] Dn. [illegible] Laurentii [illegible], them D. Bispen [illegible] confirmerade till Capellanen i [illegible].

Resp. efter [illegible] emot [illegible] hanne någon obtrudera. [illegible] the skola få [illegible]. Dn. Andreas [illegible] förnöjd medh samma [illegible].

11. Blef enhälleligen beslutit aff clero, att Simonis Judæ Dag skal pastorum församblingh hos Præpositum, och tå, [illegible] [illegible] skal [illegible] om Episcopo

12. Blef beslutet aff Dn. Matthäus i Biörnskog [illegible] Præpositus [illegible], efter han senior är i ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] the [illegible] qualificerat.

13. Blef och enhälleligen [illegible] att Dn. Samuel i [illegible] skulle bliffua Præpositus öffuer Bergslagen, [illegible] och Dn. Laur. in Malung [illegible], Malung, Näås, [illegible]. orsaken är denne at [illegible] Præpositus Malungensis är gammal och [illegible] öffuer alla desse [illegible] och [illegible] att Dn. Samuel [illegible] Man, som [illegible] att them som i Bergslagen boo.

14. ~~[illegible]~~ Proponerades om en [illegible] ifrå [illegible] som [illegible] them [illegible] efter then andra, och [illegible] om ~~[illegible]~~ fadren [illegible] någon aff [illegible] och om [illegible] Clerus [illegible] dispensera, [illegible] efter fadren [illegible] sin [illegible] orsak att [illegible] i [illegible]? [illegible]

15. Rd. Dn. [illegible] pastor [illegible], om [illegible] till Capellet ther upråttat är, och [illegible] aff Magistratu, att the [illegible] Prest. Capellet ligger 3½ mil [illegible], och är 42 personer med [illegible] Prest. R. När [illegible] bygde ther [illegible] skola the [illegible]

[illegible] M. [illegible]
M. Nicol. [illegible] Dn. Nicol. [illegible]
et [illegible]

R. [illegible]

Jacob [illegible] en officerar, [illegible] i staden [illegible] ifrå sin [illegible] Jutland, [illegible] till [illegible] att [illegible] att han icke [illegible] aff [illegible] at thet [illegible] och [illegible]

Dn. Johan. [illegible] beswärar sig emot [illegible]. 1. att [illegible] är orsak att han inthet [illegible]. 2. [illegible] supplicerat för [illegible]. 3. at [illegible] then till [illegible] som [illegible]

312
A. 1646. Johan Andersson en Dreng ifrå Susby, som tillförende hafft [illegible] med sin Syssling Kirstin [illegible]. men sedan [illegible] förmedelst, effter föräldrarnas goda minne, hafver nu Drängen sin Syssling beklägrat, så att föräldrarne nödgas nu samtycka ther till. Consistorium [illegible] han må nu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stada först [illegible] och gifft, sedan [illegible].

Erich Jörgen ifrå [illegible] sochn: [illegible] [illegible] hafver i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], och ther till är en [illegible] [illegible] Kirstin Larsdotter. Äckta han [illegible] in 3. et 4. gradu consang. med [illegible] [illegible] thet alltmast, uthan och thenne Kirstin är och [illegible] med en hans [illegible] som han för 20 åhr [illegible] hafver, till samma grad in [illegible] impuri et impuniter est [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] först politice och [illegible] sedan [illegible].

19 Sept. Holles consist. [illegible] M. Petro
M. Nicol. [illegible], Dr. Nicol. Rud.
et Johanne Petri

D. Rector Gymnasii M. Nicol. [illegible] proponerade in consistorio, att effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], om thet icke är rätt att han skall icke så [illegible], [illegible] Discantena [illegible] sin [illegible] nu [illegible] en tydes. [illegible] affirmatur.

Gillius en [illegible] ifrå [illegible] sochn en gifft karl [illegible] thenne resor [illegible], och nu [illegible] gången med een [illegible], han [illegible] effter [illegible] i [illegible] der han hafver [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] för i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], är [illegible] i [illegible] församblingen. Till [illegible] [illegible] honom [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]; men han [illegible] [illegible], uthan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible]

23 Sept Holles Consist. præsentib. M. Petro.
M. [illegible] M. Nicol: [illegible] Dr
Nicol Rudb. et Johan. Petri

Dr. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] Bengtsson [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liggia döds på [illegible]; men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thet till [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] effter

313
A. 1646 man [illegible], eller aff [illegible] döds. Den är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manssen, och Jöran Bengtsson i Willberga, men inget [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible], att han skulle hafva [illegible] sig [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] med blods beblandat, för [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] thet [illegible] att grannedrängen hafver honom [illegible] någre dagar tillförende hafver han intet [illegible] honom eller klagat sig, uthan [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]. Thet samma [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] egen fader. Han hafver och [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; och [illegible] sade, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så länge iagh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] begrafwas med christeligh ceremonier [illegible] [illegible] hafver gott testimonium vitæ anteactæ, och om [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], och icke hafft någon [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] effterlåtet.

M. Claus Erici Schult. och M. Petr. Ransbergius [illegible] för in consistorio, och först [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] och promotion, [illegible] (så remotione arrogantia et diffidentia) begärte att the [illegible] promoverade ex ordine successionis effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] [illegible] rectoratu vacerar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], uthan Dr. [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] Dr. Rensbergius etc. [illegible]. consist. kunde icke therå begära [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible] till någon function, som [illegible] [illegible] i the nedriga och [illegible] [illegible] än någon annan [illegible] [illegible] att the [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] till then function som [illegible]. [illegible] sådant communication med [illegible] och Senioribus aff Clero i Stifftet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] votis [illegible].

24 Sep. Sueno Erici [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] i consistorio [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] han en [illegible] [illegible] M. Nicol. Rud. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gymnasii [illegible].

Holles cons. [illegible] M. Petro [illegible]
[illegible] M. [illegible]

26 Sept. M. Laur. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som för 3 åhr [illegible] sig sielff cassserade ifrå thenne [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honom att han för ingen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] consist. [illegible] honom [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Habb. consist. Præsentib. M. Petro, M. Erico
Dn. Nicol. Rudb. et Johanne P.

7 octob. Dn. Andreas olim Ossensis Sacellany, (de quo p. 310) bekände att han en Lögerdags aftonen hafwer giordt tiänst widh Capellet, [illegible] af them tillstället, att han skulle för thet hans Drengiäre [illegible] i sänden, [illegible] Capellet och bade honom göra tiänst efter som war ther sedh. [illegible] thet första [illegible] stycket, och sedan berättade medh [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] som skulle [illegible] till [illegible].
R. Dn. Andreas hafwer med denne gudztiänstens förrättande om Lögerdagen giordt them som forra hafwe en Judaiskt [illegible] om Lögerdagen, och therföre må han ligga 8 dagar [illegible]. Men han [illegible] thenne [illegible] och redimerade thet medh 5 R.

Anna [illegible] en Kona ifrå [illegible], hafwer 5 resor giordt hor [illegible] med [illegible]. 2 resor intagen i [illegible] af S. [illegible] och 2 resor af S. [illegible] Michaëlis. Men the sidste gången är hon [illegible] för ett åår sedhan, af en [illegible], en [illegible], som [illegible] allenast 2 nätter. Nu begärar hon åter intaget igen. R. [illegible] i [illegible], och om hon [illegible], kommer hon sedan [illegible].
Dn. [illegible] Sacellan i [illegible] berättar att en Qwinna som har [illegible], [illegible] en Mann, som war [illegible] i [illegible] quæ [illegible]. Dn. Samuel i Norberg [illegible] honom för sigh och [illegible] ifrå, efter den [illegible] är hemma i Norberg.

Ite. Berättar att Dn. Johan. Frederici hafwer [illegible] Michaelis dag i [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~, och om Mändagen [illegible] en [illegible] som [illegible] Nils Andersson, medh en [illegible]. Kommin ifrå Stockholm [illegible] Michel [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] thet [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] sitt [illegible] sedan the [illegible] till [illegible].
R. Dn. Johan. [illegible].

Hölt consist. Præs. M. Petro. M. Erico
Johanne P. et Dn. Nicol. Rudb.

24. Octob. Dn. Andreas Sacellany [illegible] begärar [illegible] emedan Rd. Dn. [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] efter [illegible] vide [illegible].
R. [illegible] Dn. [illegible] i Köping

Johan Andersson ifrå [illegible], och Kirstin [illegible] dotter hans [illegible] hafwa warit, efter [illegible] bekännelse, [illegible] Capellet och [illegible] för thet the hafwa [illegible] sammanlagt them [illegible] intagit medh [illegible] och [illegible]. Men the [illegible] sigh att [illegible] medh 10 [illegible] 24 öre, oansedt att them war [illegible] [illegible] sigh medh 3 [illegible]. Hwad therutinnan begärar den [illegible] anlangar, efter föräldrarne [illegible] för sammanlagt the [illegible] hafwa, så the [illegible] att [illegible], [illegible] församblingen [illegible], eller [illegible] exempel af them och the [illegible] gifwa 3 eller 4 R. till Capellet eller the [illegible] [illegible] oppenbart.

15 octob. Hustru Margreta [illegible] på [illegible] i [illegible] begärar lof af Ven. Consistorio att inträda till annat gifftermål efter [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Jöns Jansson [illegible] för 12½ åår sedhan förlupit sitt [illegible]. [illegible] för 14 åår [illegible] the och [illegible] åår therefter deserterade han henne, vide [illegible]. R. Ven. consist. [illegible] thetta wara malitiosam desertionem, och therföre må och henne efterlåtet in träda till annat gifftermål, [illegible] efter hand i någon församblingar som [illegible] pläger wara.

Rd. Dn. Magnus pastor [illegible] begärte [illegible] att hans son Magnus Magni matte recommenderas till Episcopum Strengnensem att then [illegible] [illegible] efter [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] hans till pastore, och [illegible] sigh till Tyskland, att [illegible] regimentz [illegible].
R. Thet är affsagt in conventu synodali, att inga [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] af consistorio [illegible] och candidatos för then Cleri [illegible] Dn. [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inga skola försändas till annat stifft att ordineras [illegible] summa [illegible] necessitate. etc.
[illegible] om the [illegible] Rd. Dn. Mag. [illegible]
Dn. [illegible], [illegible] thet [illegible]
medh M. Petro [illegible]

A. 1646
22 Oct.

Hållit cons. præsentib. M. Petro, M. Erico, Johan. P. et Dn. Nicol. Rudbeckio.

Dn. Johannes Frederici i Noreberg skall citeras [illegible] Andrea thy, Magnus Nagni [illegible] sigh willia [illegible] [illegible] begynte han lofft att resa till Stockholm för otta dagar tijd till Festum [illegible] samteck.

29 octob. [illegible]

Då thet rörerades om Episcopo, bleff beslutit att thet D. Andreä dags skall convocera consistorium majus, och tå beslutas om then som drager till comitia nomine diœcesis.

Dn. Eric. Andreæ Hedem. [illegible] [illegible] Wids Nåren, wiste sitt testimonium aff Rel. Dn. Episc. och thet godt war.

7. Nov.

Hållit consist. præsentib. M. Petro, M. Erico,
M. Nicol. Rytz, Johan. Petri et Nic. Rudb.

Dn. Hermannus Benedicti Salinarius Gymnasii Arosi. Notarius, begiärade in consistorio sigh willia antaga collegatum wid Berget [illegible] lofwat till [illegible] sacellanum [illegible] uppå året. Doch begiärte han att han motte blifwa [illegible] till widare promotion, att han icke sedan skulle stå i [illegible] på nytt och [illegible] inferiores promoveras.

R. consist. lofwar sigh willia [illegible] honom [illegible] till widare promotion [illegible] såsom in majori eccl. Andreä dag.

11. Nov.

Hållit Consistorium [illegible] M. Petro,
M. Erico, Dn. Nicol. Rudb. et Johann.
Petri

Noll. Thomas gewaldiger öfwerste öfwer Norlands och Jemtlands folket recommenderar Dn. Magnum M. Nortman till [illegible] Consist. att han motte komma till ordinis, lofwar thet fromt att han icke wiste för sina [illegible] till några [illegible] lest ~~till~~ ~~[illegible]~~ uppfallet, ty han skall [illegible] confession på [illegible] predikat [illegible].

18. Nov.

Dn. And. Wall. och M. Olaus Erici [illegible] insatte catechetici [illegible] på sin begiäran, förmanande [illegible] skola holdas.

25. Nov.

Habitum est cons. in templo
Præs. M. Petro, M. Erico
M. Nicol. Rytz et Johan.
L. Notarius.

[illegible] Olofsson ifrå Wål begiärer [illegible] förra [illegible] in 3. gradu till [illegible] [illegible] dispens. och få lofft. Dn. [illegible] skall then [illegible]
[illegible] NB [illegible]

A. 1646
30 Nov.

Hållit consistorium majus, præsentib. Episc. et ordinariis omnib., M. Georgio Gummilöti Prof. Music. Dn. Erico Past. [illegible] Dn. Widichinno Johannis Sebastian p., Dn. Erico Ola. past. Tierm. et Dn. Petro Schottenio Past.

1. Dn. Michaël Johannis sacell. Harakerensis tillfrågade om han medh the andra SS. för [illegible] barn skulle icke blifwa orolägtige aff rådet i nådåret saken.

R. The små omyndige barnen skulle åra [illegible] orolagt aff nådåret, samt S. her Nicolai Bergii relicta som icke bettre tillstånd och Melchior hafwa än minorennes, för intet hws, och the små barn. The andra alla barnen uthslutne ifrå nådåret. Men her Michel skall [illegible] för han gör tienst i nådåret, såsom och för thet han bör hafwa ett sacellan, [illegible] 16 [illegible] [illegible].

2. Lars Håkansson Koparslagare, som offta tillförende här warit hafwer, begärar nu [illegible] afskild på sin hustr.

R. Consistorium kan ey annorl. än gifwa honom lof träda till annat gifftermål, och åtskild wara skild ifrå sin hustru Anna Ålderssd. emedan hon [illegible] är malitiosa desertrix, effter hon aldrig will boo ihop med honom, som nu ligat på åtskillige tyder thi 6 åår [illegible] är: han låter sigh begiärna, men hon ingalunda, therföre sägh han fick före henne.

3. Bleff och affsagt, att Dn. Ingevaldus som hafwer nu 2½ [illegible] settat i [illegible], skall nu sitta till lagerdagen, så är 3 dagar [illegible] 3 [illegible]. Sedan skall han [illegible] till Pastolagen, och betala then som i [illegible] tijd gör tienst, och när tiden ute ären, skall Dr. Ingevaldus göra confessionem publicam deliti [illegible] suggestu, [illegible] tione stultitiæ ad pastorem [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible].

4. Thetta all är [illegible] aff consistorium för the stora injurier Dn. Ingevaldus sin pastori Dn. Magno göra [illegible] som aff examine är [illegible].

5. Dn. Nicolaus Jonæ Flodeus Rector scholæ [illegible], [illegible] aff assessorib. ruralib. [illegible], som [illegible] [illegible]

318
A. 1645. [illegible] till [illegible] i 8 dagar, eller löser sig med 8 eller 10 [illegible], när thet han något [illegible] hafwer [illegible] consistorio will; [illegible] och ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] sig jus vocandi collegam ex alia dioecesi, som ock hans [illegible] breff, [illegible] till consistorium, [illegible] Dn. Carolus Arnold [illegible]: Men emedan consistoriales ordinarii som [illegible] woro, och dem [illegible] intet [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] dem [illegible] intercessiones, [illegible] Dn. Nicol. med [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] 20 [illegible] eller sittia 4 dagar i [illegible]. Dn. Nicol. [illegible] 20 [illegible] och ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] deprecation [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5. [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible], som skulle [illegible] [illegible] i Dn. Johannis Magni i [illegible] pastoris [illegible] Dn. 20 Trin. effter [illegible] Jesper Nielsen [illegible] her Johan, att han något groft skulle hafwa talat. [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible]

Anders Michelsson: [illegible] under din kiortel och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Jöns Larsson [illegible]: [illegible] under din [illegible], och [illegible] emellan din been

2 Jöran [illegible] i [illegible] idem.

Swen Andersson i [illegible]: [illegible] kiortlen, [illegible] på [illegible] och i din [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] gård, [illegible] på din [illegible] och [illegible].

Karin [illegible], att hans hustru hadt sig [illegible] något hafwa [illegible], som [illegible] [illegible] misshagat.

1 Decemb [illegible] skal till Fernboda församling
Dn. Petrus Johannis [illegible]
Dn. Andreas Laur. [illegible]
Dn. Laur. Andr. [illegible]

7. Dn. Magnus Magni, och M. Jacobus Olai [illegible] till Strengnensem Episcopum att [illegible] ordines.

[illegible] consistorium in aedib. ~~[illegible]~~ Dn. Praepos. M. Gab. praesentib. caeteris omnibus.

319
A. 1645

19 Decem

1. Dn. Johannes Fredericii i Norberg (de quo p. 314) purgerade sin [illegible] att thet han hafwer [illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible], som icke war [illegible] före. [illegible] och [illegible] sig mångas intercessioner. i synnerhet [illegible] thetta [illegible] något [illegible] [illegible] hans [illegible], at han thet [illegible] [illegible] giöra hafwer [illegible] mångas [illegible]. Och på sidstonne låtit sig [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] först [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], om thet skulle [illegible] [illegible] med sig, men the [illegible], [illegible] giorde han thet.

4. [illegible] med thetta är [illegible] emot [illegible], [illegible] thet och [illegible] på [illegible] carceri; men emedan någon [illegible] [illegible] thet och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], som thet [illegible] han thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och thet om talat [illegible], [illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] hafwer. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thet med och consistorium [illegible] [illegible]. Dn. Johan. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible]. 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2. privatim, 3. in ecclesia aliena.

2. Dn. Johannes Fredericii beswärade sig emot her Anders Georgii [illegible] [illegible] Capellan. 1. att han skulle hafwa predikat emot her Johan Dom. 8. Trin. (Dom. 7. Trin. predikade her Johan) och sagt, effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eder [illegible], och i [illegible] hafwa [illegible] 4 i [illegible], [illegible] eder [illegible], [illegible] ock [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som är [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] eder [illegible] före, [illegible] icke [illegible] som är [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2. [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] i jorden. 3. practicerar emot her Johan. 4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] her Johan [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] med Dn. Petro Andreae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] her Anders att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anderson på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att han sade, her eder skal före, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible], eller för han [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the 20 [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bispen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

21 Febr. Holdit Consist. in ædib. Rel. M. Gab.
præsentib. Capitul. ordin. 16 Dn. Ericus in [illegible]
Dn. Wildu. [illegible] Schottenius

3. Karin Månsd. sallig hansens begärar att en [illegible] Dreng ifrå Dälarne som till henne är kommin, måtte införas i hospitalet. Han lofvar sigh alltijd [illegible] för thet honom [illegible] ingifvit blifver. Han är [illegible] och kan icke något taga sigh före, som [illegible] lider.

Anno 1647.

9 Jan. Seminarii begärar [illegible] them [illegible] Dn. Petrus J. [illegible] i Sala, Dn. Andreas L. [illegible] pædagogii Salensis. Dn. Laur. Andreæ Biörell. oeconomus pauperum.

Holdit consistorium in ædib. Rev. pastoris
præsentib. Capitularib. [illegible]

7. April Myre [illegible] i [illegible] sokn, är för några åår sedan af S. Peter Knuts [illegible], medh hustru och barn, för en [illegible] tienstering skull. Men effter S. Peder Knuts dödh har [illegible] [illegible] fingett, tingat [illegible] at tel Myre [illegible] igen, att the skulle taga honom igen medh sådana förord, att om han therefter skulle stiela så myckit som 1 [illegible], skulle han förvisad [illegible]. Men nu hafr han stulit. Men hans hustru begärar [illegible] till rätta, utkoftilen bettring, och holler [illegible] med mannen. Förfrågas huru medh henne handlas skall.

Dixit.

Effter hustrun begärar [illegible] i kyrkian och [illegible] holler medh sin man. [illegible] hon stå 2 eller 3 söndagar i vapenhuset, effter som [illegible] [illegible] henne vara skyldigh mera eller mindre; och sedhan tagas [illegible]

[illegible] Holtz consistorium majus in templo, præsentibus
[illegible] ordinarios, M. Jacobo G. p. [illegible] Salb.
M. Georgio G. [illegible] Munckt. Dn. Ericus [illegible]
Dn. Wildeviano [illegible] Dn. Ericus [illegible]
Dn. Petro Joh. Schottenio [illegible]

1. Blef beslutit aff majori consistorii adsessorib. att M. Nicol. [illegible] skal blifva pastor i [illegible] [illegible], och blef [illegible]

2. Blef och bevilliat och afsagt, att M. [illegible] skall antaga [illegible] [illegible], och blifva Dn. Johannis Andreæ successor, effter och S. Episcop. thet förslag hafver [illegible] Dn. præposito [illegible] tillsagt.

3. Dn. [illegible] Martini skall blifva [illegible] effter M. [illegible] medh [illegible] honom begäran.

A. 1647.

4. Dn. Andreas Laur. Malungensis lofvade sigh alltijd antaga pædagogium i Suna

5. Dn. Laurentij Andreæ Holstenij blifver [illegible] Salberget, [illegible] 10 [illegible] och 100 [illegible] af staden.

6. M. Georgij Gudmundi [illegible] Munckt. begärar en [illegible] Persson till Munktorp att läsa för barn, effter S. Her Johan [illegible] hafver lofvat continuera then donation som S. her Johan [illegible] hafr tillsagt. begären antin Dn. Petr. Olai i Köping, eller Martinum Olai. [illegible] lofvade [illegible]

7. Her [illegible] i Tillberga får [illegible] för [illegible]

8. Dn. Johannes [illegible] lofvade komma [illegible] till sin [illegible], fader her Oloff i Näsby, [illegible] han vill

9. Dn. Andreas Olai [illegible] till [illegible] i Malmesta

10. Till R. præpositi Malungensis memorial om ordningar om [illegible] lön ther uppe är svarat att the skola hålla sigh vidh the ordningar S. Episcopus giort hafver. och Dn. Johannes [illegible] som något [illegible] är emot sin hustru, skall få en skarp admonition

11. Blef migh bevilliat 35 [illegible] för [illegible].

21 April Anders Bertilsson [illegible] vidh [illegible] som nu en longan tijdh hafver stått ifrå Herrans församling för thet han är [illegible] vidh 2 hustrur ([illegible] pag 207) men nu [illegible] och skall hålla sigh till sidsta hustrun, begärer intagas i guds församling. Han gaf sponte 3 [illegible] för thet han skall intagas i församlingen och ther stå några dagar i vapenhuset. ex senten. från M. Gab. Holstenii in exequiis Dn. Matthæi i [illegible].

24 Apr. Holdit consist. in ædib. Rel. Past.
præsentib. Capit. [illegible]

1. Her [illegible] begärar [illegible] [illegible] åt sin hustru [illegible] negatur [illegible] et [illegible]

2. Oloff [illegible] som [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] sått sigh ifrå kyrkio och [illegible] begärar nu komma till [illegible] församling ifrån [illegible] stå i vapenhuset, söndagh, måndagh och tisdagh och [illegible]

3. S. Karin i [illegible] begärar [illegible] till [illegible] hustrun, som förre [illegible] är [illegible] och inthet [illegible] effter han [illegible] åhr tijdh inthe [illegible] then till [illegible] sigh [illegible] dödh [illegible] i hustru, [illegible] effter [illegible] är [illegible] honom begärdt. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A. 1647 4 Claes [illegible] i hospitalet begärar [illegible] olofz [illegible] them speciales [illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible], men [illegible] hafr han [illegible]
5. [illegible] 22 Laurelius begärar ananiensem [illegible]
6. [illegible] Erici Seriboni [illegible] skall [illegible] 8 [illegible]
24 öre at M. Peter Berg.

Hölt consistorium in aedib. Rd.
Dn. pastoris Aros. praesentib. capitulo [illegible].

5 Maij. 1 Komme för Dn. Nicol. i Wåby, Dn. Jeremias i Dingtuna, Dn. Johannes M. i Kierrbo, Dn. Josephus Suenonis i Bälunda, Dn Ericus Capl. i Tillberga, Dn. Nicol. i Barckarö, Dn. Ericus Sacell. i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rectoris, och Dn. Aaron Ch. ifrå Kongsåra, citerade af consistorio, therföre att the icke hafue på utskrifningen icke hafue [illegible] in rota [illegible] någon knekt, som the borde. Dn. Johannes i Kierrbo och her Erik i Tillberga borde en skaffa knekt. The förmente thetta att the hafue giort sin flijt och skaffat. Pistolmakaren hade och lofuet honom 400 [illegible] men her Joseph och her Nils i Barckarö ville intet gifua så mycket uthan bödo allenast 35 [illegible] på man. Men pistolmakaren berättade sielf, att han lofuade sig han medh condition, att han som skulle skipa tydas rotan, skulle hafua gifuit honom 5 [illegible] på handen, och the alle gifua honom 400 [illegible] så mycket de andre honom hafua lofuat; men in thet något [illegible] [illegible] giorde the med honom.

Sent.

Dn. Ericus i Tillberga och Dn. Johan i Kierrbo skole åter förlikta skaffa en karl, doch skole alla i rotan gifua hielp att betalan men her Nils i [illegible] [illegible] mot rotan.

2. Rasmus Klockaren i Dingtuna berättar, att hans [illegible] på tredie åhret hafuer druncknat i brunnen, hustrun war siuk, och barnet gången utan gården, [illegible] stå i stupstocken 2 eller 3 söndagar, efter hon intet hafuer hafft brunnen tätt, såsom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ligga under [illegible] [illegible].

3 Andreas [illegible] begärar till klockare i [illegible].

A. 1647.

Hölt consist. in templo praesentib. M. Petro, M. Erico. M. Nicol. och Johan L. [illegible]

17 Maj

Anna Andersdotter ifrå Lillshara, som hafuer besmittat sigh i hoordomblast, medh Nils Persson en sågemästare i Munktorp, tillförende i Lillshara [illegible], begärar om komma i gudz församling.

Sent.

efter hon hafr stått i stupstocken, och låter [illegible] sin [illegible] förbijttet, skall hon igen intagas i gudz församling, doch medh wijss [illegible] baar [illegible]. men hon [illegible] [illegible] åter medh 8 [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] pantsatt en grå troija.

Dn. Laur. Andreae Helsi. Salensis paedagogus begärar en collegam; item förfrågar, huru Bartoll skall få [illegible]. Rº. han examinere först ifrå sigh, efter icke långe tijd [illegible] och förbijdes Rd. Episcopi tillkomst.

Hölt consist. praesentib. M. Petro M. Erico et Johan. P. [illegible]

25 Maj

1 Peter Brann för sin hoordomslast, stå i stupestocken tre [illegible]

2 Peer Jonsson, [illegible] hustro i Arboga [illegible], haf [illegible] [illegible] trolofuen han in praesentia Rd. pastoris [illegible], [illegible] Andersdotter, tillsagt hafr, then han och tillförende hafft hafuer. Och [illegible] consistorium medh flijt tentende, att hon sin trolofuen tillsagdu, [illegible] skulle, addidit etiam minis, et formidine poenae traducendi [illegible] alium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alt frustra. [illegible] [illegible] honom gifue 3 [illegible], stå 2 söndagar i stupestocken i Arboga, och [illegible] sub tutela consistorii i thetta fallet. [illegible] hafuer och gifuit honom [illegible] och suspition att hans [illegible] är [illegible] ifrå honom, i thet hon hafuer [illegible] honom i säng medh [illegible], thet hon [illegible] bekände, och [illegible] att thet war hennes syster, men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dn. Daniel [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], efter han är [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] i säng med [illegible].

Kommer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tiensten så länge [illegible] gången [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

324
1647
19 May

Hölt consistorium in ædib. Rel. pastoris Hr. M. Petro: M. Ericio. M. Nicol. [illegible] et Johan. L. Notario.

I. Dn. Rector Arbog. Petrus Jonæ, beswärande sigh att hans [illegible] infört ginge gå. Mora, Linde och Lindesberg [illegible] [illegible] consul regni. Arboga hafwer fått ibland alla andra resolutioner på sina postulata att och Mora och Linde skall så hereffter, som här till, föra under Arboga skola. Rx. Dn. Rector tager copia af samma postulat resolution och föreskicker till b:te församblingar. Der så är ~~[illegible]~~ skola the samme [illegible] att hafwa stiuera så mykit the plägat för 2 personer examinatori et [illegible] festum Pentecost [illegible]

II. Rel. Dn. Adolphus i Mora begärade några Casus i hans församblingh förefaller, consistorii betänckiande.
1. Att thär [illegible] M. Petrus Jonæ [illegible] pastor i Mora och Dn. Olaus Henrici sacellan ibidem [illegible] för 20 åår sedan så flere infantes baptizandi woro [illegible] b:te Dn. Olaus, [illegible] af fadderskorna [illegible] ett [illegible] om the [illegible] och än nu [illegible] Nu under tijdh förorsakat [illegible] [illegible] samma [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible]. När pastorn [illegible] tillsagt hwarföre [illegible] gå till [illegible] säija the att [illegible] baptismus [illegible] verba institutionis efter thet [illegible] efter partu, men [illegible] inter error. quæritur an [illegible] sit ja baptizando, quib. ceremoniis testib. loco et tempore. Rx.
Cum en söndagh i kyrkian hwarn först till [illegible] frågat [illegible] läser först pater nr, et symb. Apost.
2. Klagar och några i samma församblingh, som hafwa [illegible] sigh på landet och arbetat, [illegible] sin hustru hema medh 6 barn, i nödh och fattigdom, och [illegible] i 6 åår. The andre [illegible] continuerligh på landet, [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] ähr. Quæritur huru [illegible] skall handlas.
Rx. Rd. pastor Morensi [illegible]

325
A° 1647

[illegible] till i the församblingar, som han [illegible] them [illegible] att the icke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible], castelleni etc.
3. Om Ecclesiæ [illegible] inventerade, att [illegible] pastor Morensis [illegible] hafwer ifrå sigh [illegible], allenast icke [illegible] inventarium, men [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ther medh [illegible] [illegible]. Videant [illegible].

III. [illegible] [illegible] och några Casus af Rel. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] Cons. om the [illegible] som [illegible] på [illegible] hålla [illegible] bejakande, till [illegible] privilegier [illegible] och befordrande, att thet icke [illegible] gratis.
2. Een Casus angår Hr. Jonam i Husby, sålunda;
Bengt Andersson en [illegible] Husby, [illegible] för en tijdh sedhan af Stockholm [illegible] [illegible], men efter [illegible] M. Jöns [illegible] förändradeh [illegible], att M. Jöns [illegible] medh [illegible] som thet [illegible]. Men [illegible] [illegible] tijdh [illegible] b:te Bengt Anderssons hustru, [illegible] 300 [illegible] kommer så en [illegible] [illegible] efter thet [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] går efter sina instrument. [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] person [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. När [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sedan [illegible] att [illegible] M. Jöns hustru, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consensu M. Jöns [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bengt Anderssons hustru [illegible], och [illegible] icke [illegible] för [illegible]: [illegible] M. Jöns [illegible] [illegible] b:te hustru, [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] för thet som [illegible] [illegible]

325 b
A. 1697.

laggen, hon swarar sigh aldrig hafwa wällat honom, thet wäd hon
gaf uthan twungen, uppenbarade thet [illegible]; Men huru the hafwa
handlat hono i Prestegården weeten ingen sie. Tandem etiam
hon till [illegible] domini [illegible] dagh, när [illegible] skulle di
futuro [illegible]. När hon blef anklagat swarade hon han
tillbörde, och ligger i migh [illegible] skillt, will ligg
[illegible], allenast i gömen them i Prestegården thet samma.
När nu contractisterna sågo huru saken wille aflöpa, (Ty
inthet kunde exasperas emot henne, som och icke emot the andra)
liquiderades så saken, att hon gaf [illegible] 2 [illegible] till kyrkian
in signum pœnitentiæ, ideo quod animus ipsi fuerat consulendi [illegible]
rem. Thetta wardt alla tillfreds medh ipso pastore. Men
nu om aftonen endeligh [illegible] sand, och will att hon
skall stå pub. pœnitentiam, med på golfwet på knä för suggestu
[illegible] lata sententiam. och ther e suggestu absolvera henne.
Då hon appellerar till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter
positi att aliqu[illegible] senten, [illegible] dömer [illegible] i [illegible] forsamblingen
[illegible] consilium hwad hwarom skall dömer etc. [illegible]

Anders Kekwitz. 2. Anders Kekwitz som hafwer först kunna [illegible] det
tre hafwa nyst [illegible] [illegible]. Nu kommer Daniel
Georgii en diekter och säger åt klockarn, wiste Andreas
Kekwitz så wäl som iag [illegible] [illegible] han henne, thett
giordt, och gjör så stoor [illegible] att han åtreas.
När thet [illegible] sändt uppå att han skall [illegible]
sin, kommer Anders Kekwitz om-sider till the [illegible]
att om hans [illegible] [illegible] förklaffar sigh ett
[illegible] att ingen [illegible] inthet annat än ärligt
medh henne, tå hon thet [illegible] renoverar han förbundet.
och nu ales åtreas. R°. M. Jonas Columbus
admonerar att han aquiescerar [illegible] contractsteorens sentens.
R°. Anders Kekwitz stannar till Consi-stor.

R. Daniel Georgii som hafwer warit orsak till att Anders
Kekwitz sigh åtrad, faller under straff; men the hafwa
[illegible] honom, och tager sigh [illegible] wätt. [illegible]
[illegible] han att han inthe [illegible] [illegible] med henne.
[illegible] [illegible] så i [illegible]. delictum [illegible] publicum [illegible]

Hollet consistorium in ædib. Rdi pastoris [illegible] [illegible] ibid.

325 a.
A. 1697.

22. Maij

Hallan Nordman, och Daniel Andersson, som gingo i wakt
nästförledne natt, emellan Onsdagen och Torsdagen, göra
[illegible] relation, ther om att Diekterna blefwo [illegible]
[illegible] i kistan. [illegible] emellan 11 och 12 komo Olaus Johannis
Kettvicensis och Andreas Jona Cuprim. ifrå Mans kellare, något
druckne; doch Andreas mera, kommo på torget till wakten,
talte medh them, gingo så till dören ther the hade sitt härberge,
[illegible] S. Torbiörns [illegible], [illegible] sin [illegible] Olaus
något högt, tå kom Borgmästaren [illegible] [illegible] Salomonis
[illegible] och frågar hwem så ropar [illegible], tå swarar Dani-
el Andersson, thet äro diekter som wilja i sitt härberge.
När nu borgmästaren går sin wägh, ropar Olaus åtre åt
sin discipel, tå stannar borgm. och [illegible] [illegible] afwaktan, att
the skulle [illegible] them gå och leggia sigh, tå går Olaus in till
Borgmästaren något när och tager aff sin hatt, tå [illegible]
borgm. [illegible] [illegible] tu icke och lägger tigh, och slår honom [illegible] öfwat.
tå talar the något [illegible] men inthet [illegible] [illegible] hwad thet war,
sedan går Olaus bak om en knut, tå stiger borgm. till Andream
han [illegible] alt stilla och slår honom, [illegible] honom i hufwet
så att Andreas faller [illegible], och Borgm. kommer [illegible] uppå
trappan. När thetta allenast [illegible], [illegible] them [illegible] i fängsel.

Olaus Diekten berättar nästan thet samma, att han [illegible]
[illegible] ifrå [illegible], och går till Mans [illegible] och drack
ther [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], går så hem i sitt herberge
och ropar åt sin gåsse. [illegible] alt som för berättat är, al-
lenast [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ han [illegible] emot Consulem att [illegible]
[illegible], att hans härberge war ther [illegible].

Rel. Dn. M. Gab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consistorio [illegible]
[illegible], effter han them [illegible] sin [illegible] provisent [illegible]
effter thet allenast inthet [illegible] [illegible].

Anders [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hospitalet, och will gifwa in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omåket, när någon [illegible] faller.

A. 1647.
26 Maij

Holdt consistorium præsentib. cunctis, excepto M. Gab.

Komo fram någre aff [illegible], att göra berättelse om thet slagzmålet emellan them och någre Diäknar [illegible], på torget, som följer

Lars Nobb berättar att klockan 12 om natten, då [illegible] hem ifrå wedhuset, kommer Matthias Barckij, med någre andra till them, med thet samma kom och 2 Studiosi [illegible] Cassören ifrå Westergatun till them. Då sadhe Paulus Hartenbeck jagh will gifwa någre männer öhl till [illegible], Cassören swarar, will icke tu så will jagh, strax som sadt war, Anders Dragare, och Johan Hansson hemtade thet. Klockan 2 kom Johannes Isaci ifrå [illegible]gatun, ifrå Erik Jacobson Skräddare och ropar till med thet samma gång. Sedan ther efter slogo Johannes Isaci, och Oloff Backlun till att bråtas och slungias. Paulus Hartenbeck slogs och i Fredrik Jacobson, men Fredrik säger, jagh will icke bråtas med migh jagh är gamal. Sedhan tog han i migh. Men Johannes Isaci och Oloff slungade så länge, att thet bar i håret och till slagz, då skilde migh them åth. När the andre [illegible] komo i hop, och jagh skulle skillia them åth, kom Matthias Barckij och slåt kull migh, och twå andre toghe påken aff migh, tå jagh en kom och bar thet till slagz [illegible]. Lars berättar och att Matthias Barckij kom 1 eller 2 reser igen och bad them sigh ifrå.

Matthias Andreæ segher sigh hafwa warit allena ifrå Beltbindarne till [illegible], emellan 9 och 10. Och Andreas [illegible] Tolberg emellan 11 och 12 ifrå Paull Eriksson, och sätter sigh på klockarena hoos them.

Olaus Michaelis och Laur. Canuti hafwe sigh hafwa warit klockan 8 om morgonen ifrå [illegible] thet sätta och giorde [illegible] the berätta

NB att Oloff som bråtades med Johanne Isaci, [illegible] begynte tala om [illegible].

Johannes Isaci berättar så att han bad morgonen klockan 3 kom ifrå Amundo [illegible], till wakten, då hafr Oloff begynt tala om [illegible], ta gik thet honom och sagt: Jagh förre tu är [illegible]. Johannes slår, [illegible] honom, och så bar thet ihop i håret, men the [illegible] strax skildes åth. Sedan [illegible] förr han [illegible] ute på stucklarena, tå kommer Johannes Erici [illegible] och tagen Oloff [illegible], Men Lars Nobb springer till och slår Johannem Erici. Tå Matthias Barckij thet sågh, tager han hålken aff Lars Nobb, och [illegible] honom kull, och så bar thet till slagz [illegible] om annan

NB. Olai Michaelis och Johannis Isaci relation, [illegible] ofwer [illegible].

A. 1647.
12 Junij

Holdt consistorium in ædib. Rdi past. præsentib. Capit. omnib. excepto Dn. Nicol. Rudb.

Dn. Andreas Thomæ hafr lefwererat åt oeconomo the [illegible] ex vallib. colligerade, 1½ D. han [illegible] och lofft Drage till [illegible], att bliswa en [illegible].

Efter [illegible], de quo supra, intagen medh rijss och bar axell.

Hans Christersson ifrå [illegible], begärar sin Syslinge Kirstin Eriks dotter. Honom bliswer wäl thet affslagit, men han förebär, att han haft [illegible] medh henne ihop, [illegible] de consist. Dock medh the förord, att han skall först præsentera ~~[illegible]~~ sins pastoris skriftelse att församblingen icke offenderat och när thet skedt är, och han [illegible] lagt hafwer, thet han skå sponte hafwer gifwit till the fattiga, får han lofft byggia ektenskap medh sin syslinge.

Biörnskogs församling begärar pastoris [illegible] till [illegible] adiuti.

Hustru Anna ifrå Arboga sokn hafwer legat ihiel sitt barn en månat gammalt. medh armen [illegible] efter hon [illegible] någre söndagar i Arboga Sockenkyrkia stått [illegible] och ther uttagas, och gifwe till Ecclesia 3 D. Men till the fattige i Westerås gaff hon 2 D.

Brita Andersd. ifrå [illegible] prima vice fornicata et insuper legat ihiel sitt barn, [illegible] intagen medh rijss och bar axell

[illegible] 5 D. [illegible]

[illegible] ifrå [illegible] 3tia vice fornicata intagen medh rijs och bar axell.

16 Jun.

Holdt consist. in templo præsentib. M. [illegible] M. [illegible] et Johanne [illegible]

1 Erik [illegible] en helt gosse som altydz tillhörande ifrå then tydh han togz uthur hospitalet, hafwer [illegible] der sadz och 4 till [illegible]. Nu hafwer han gifwit sigh till en Skräddare att lära [illegible], men [illegible] förbarmandet att han [illegible] [illegible] till Hospit. [illegible] thet han hafr [illegible] effterlåtit [illegible].

2 M. [illegible] i Arboga [illegible] lofft [illegible]

3 M. [illegible] för i [illegible]

4 Anders [illegible] fick [illegible].

Erik Jönsson [illegible], [illegible] Mattias [illegible], [illegible]
Mans [illegible] och att [illegible] gifit [illegible]
igen som han [illegible] Söndagen, N. [illegible] stådt, och
en [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] consistorij, och gifit till the fattige 4 [illegible] (ursans)

Hollet consistorium in templo præsentib:
M. Petro. M. Erico H. et Johanne P. Nol.

29 Junij

1. Församblingen i Jönköping [illegible] begärt att bekomma een predikant, efter som the för några åhr sedhan [illegible] på sitt [illegible] upprätta ett Capell, och [illegible] [illegible] H. K. M:tt att [illegible] Mårtensbadsa [illegible], till en [illegible], som H. K. M:ts breff uthwijsar. R. [illegible] the [illegible] vacantia [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] i dessa dagar [illegible] måste man här med gå [illegible] eller [illegible]. Dasom och effter [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] för [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] han haf[illegible] något [illegible] sättia [illegible]. [illegible] 3 [illegible] ifrå Mortalitet.

2. Cil. Dn. pastor [illegible] andrages nagra casus: Först att thet in i [illegible] ett rychte om Borgmestarens hustru, att hon skulle hafwa illa skött sigh, och in consulis absentia hört en [illegible] alltijdt [illegible] medh organisten. Hæc retulisse consul. [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]. Borgmestaren citerar [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] att han skulle hafwa skrifwit [illegible] breff till sin hustru; organisten säger sigh icke hafwa skrifwit ett breff [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] thet. Så wart beräthat att [illegible] skulle hafwa [illegible] samma breff, [illegible] och bekände sig hafwa [illegible] att [illegible] ingen tillskrifwin, eller något namn [illegible] som [illegible] är. Thetta [illegible] ett pasquill, och altså [illegible] han ifrå sin [illegible], [illegible] thet till att sittia 4 [illegible] i fängelse. Men Castellanus [illegible] de adulterio suspectus, detinendum in [illegible] carcere, ultra definitum in judicio tempus. Men Borgmestarens hustru går fri. Q2. Om hon [illegible]?

3. [illegible], om the syndare som äro [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] uthan [illegible] [illegible] skrifft, om the skole [illegible] stijga? Neij.

4. [illegible] haf[illegible] för 4 åår [illegible] [illegible] en q. och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gång [illegible] för [illegible] till [illegible] och absolveras. [illegible] om han icke [illegible] thet förra [illegible]. [illegible] till cons.

5. Borgmestaren, [illegible] och [illegible], [illegible] hafwa [illegible] sigh [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] pastore et [illegible] templo [illegible]: att the hafwe [illegible] stolen, och [illegible] tillsagt [illegible] [illegible] hafwa [illegible] och [illegible] plägo [illegible] att [illegible] ifrå [illegible] an [illegible]?

[illegible] till them ställes en förmaning, att the affstå med sådant [illegible]; Men [illegible] thet, eller med församblingens [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] consistorium [illegible].

Hollet Consistorium in templo
præsentib. Ampl. [illegible] excepto D. [illegible]

23 Junij

Dn. Joannes Olai [illegible] Collega Arbog. försänd till [illegible]
Erik [illegible] hustru i [illegible], haf[illegible] [illegible] sitt barn, och skall absolveras [illegible], och gifwa till the fattiga i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible].

M. Jonas [illegible] sänd till [illegible]

M. Carolus Andreæ blifwer 4 Collega.

Mattias Caroli [illegible] citeras till Consistorium effter en [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] ett rychte [illegible].

Erik [illegible] i Westerås som haf[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Brita Matzdotter tillsagt hafwer, hafwer [illegible] han [illegible] att han skall [illegible] [illegible] så myckit till, som han [illegible] [illegible] gifwit haf[illegible]. N. [illegible] och [illegible] i 3 åår. Men [illegible] något annat haf[illegible] att [illegible] Brita Mat. [illegible] han [illegible] in foro politico.

Hollet Consistorium, præsentib: M. Petro
M. Erico. M. [illegible] et [illegible]

20 Junij

[illegible] ifrå Köping som andra resan haf[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible]

[illegible] ifrå [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] icke [illegible] symbolum Apostolicum, remitteras [illegible] att lära thet som [illegible], och [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] till the fattiga, att [illegible] slippa [illegible]. M. [illegible] haf[illegible] [illegible].

A. 1647. Andreas Kekritz en Krutkomakare ifrå Hedemora hafr ryggiat. Den testamentligh lofuen, han Anna Sigfrids Dotter tillsagt hafr in præsentia Rdi Dni Præpos. Hedemorensis. När han tå strax tillspordes hvarföre han thet giort hafr, föregifvandes han thet skall och rykte som om henne skulle vara opkommit (de quo p. 225) bådhe genom Danielis Georgii såsom och twå Krutkomakare der i Hedemora, huilka doch nu tage sin ord igen tryggeligh dicterat. So renoverar han samma rykte slag, när han Rdo. M. Gabrieli witterliggiord om hennes brottom. Med doch icke saker. Han tillspordes om han icke wille fara fort, och hvad orsaken är, om han weet annat än ähra och gott medh henne. Resp. Jagh weet inthet annat än ähra och gott medh henne, men för thet tales skull är jagh afstånden. quod aliquoties confessus est.

Resolutio. Effter then inqvisition som här skedd är, såsom och aff them på Hedemora rådstugu skedd är, kan man intet annat see, än thet rychte är löst, och hafver ingen skäl medh sigh, och att ingen intet annat kan thet aff ~~[illegible]~~ än ähra och gott medh henne. Skall fördenskuld Andreas gifva henne annat så mykket igen, som han henne gifvit hafr, gifve ~~[illegible]~~ Consistorio 6 rd. och stå 3 åår ifrå [illegible]. Han lofvade och wille gifva henne ett witnesbörd att han intet annat än ähra och gott weet medh henne. Såsom och förlikte henne medh något, hon [illegible] på sponte 50 dr. The förlikte och togo i händer.

M. Nicol. Frytz anklagade Andream Stephani, att han i sitt dryckenskap opp i skolen, hafr honom contemnerat, calumnierat thet som hans Præceptor göra, och tillsadan ~~het~~ [illegible]. Men thet Andreas Stephani sager på Georgium Canuti att han skulle seija sigh hafva wetat mera än nåden och är icke sigh kunna ascendi giöra, är intet sant, utan Georg hafr sagt om them som drickit i skolen, jagh will ther hem thet sigh här ställa.

Sent. And. Stephan går några dagar i prubban.

A. 1647.
28 Junij

Holtt consistorium i thet Nya Capitlet
præsentib. Rev. D. Laurentio Episcopo Arosiensi,
M. Gab. H. M. Petro Olai. M. Ino
And. M. Nicol. Frytz et Dn. Johanne
Petri Notario.

I. Proponerade Rd. Dn. Præpos. M. Gab. Holst några saker som tillförende passerat hafwa, såsom först: om sa rådet hållit, som nu war kommit under Capitlet, och M. Nicol. Frytz deputerat aff majoris consistorij adsessorib. såsom han äldste, och best meriterad; q approbabat Rdiss. Præl. Nedhan om Hedemora skola, att Dn. Johannes Andreæ Rector Hedemorensis träder aff, och M. Petrus Hellenius tagher wedh Rectoratum, som och in majori consistorio tractaterat bleff. Et hoc comprobabat. Till thet tredie om Consulis Kenigsons judicium emot Gymnasij jurisdiction. Ther till swarade Rdiss. Præl. att emedhan thenne saak genom theras andras Consules och Senatores än componerat, är han och ther medh tillfredz. Item om then dispensation in conjugio sifra gagnest begärt, ther om M. Nicol. Frytz hafver berättadt.

II. Begärte Rdiss. Præl. på några kunskap om the äldste Capellaner i Stifftet, tienst, meriter, eruditionem och vitam. Om thet tienst blefft kunnigt aff matricula ordinatorum ~~att~~ som följer:

~~Dn. Johannes Matthiæ~~ Sacell. i Tyska	24 åår	
Dn. Andreas Nicolai Sacell. i Sufby	26 åår	
Dn. Laur. Jullingij Sacell. i Hedemora	24 åår	som then [illegible] [illegible]
Dn. Stephanus Olai Sacell. i Lindo	24 åår	
Dn. Johan. Friderici Sacell. i Norberg	24 åår	
Dn. Laur. L. Sacell. i Jllwrik — tienar i	22 åår	
Dn. Joannes Olai i Kolbeck	21 åår	
Dn. Georg. Olai Sacell. i Kumbla	21 åår	
Dn. Nicolaus Erici Sacell. i Munktorp	22 åår	
Dn. Nicol. Olai Sacell. i Tuna	20 åår	
Dn. Olaus Johan. Sacell. i Wåging	16 åår	
Dn Carolus Erici Sacell. i Dioruffskogh	16 åår	medh 2 åår tienst i skolan

332.

A. 1647. III. Skiordes ett förslagh om wall till the 3 vacerande Lägenheter, N. Ullådz, Wettedags, och Biörnskogs, till theres betänckiande.

Till Ullådz { Dn. Andreas Nicolai i Hubby
{ Dn. Johannes Matthiae i Tilja

Desse tuenne wordo thertill, både thenföre att the länge tiänt hafwa, och såå thet the till qualificerade wara, respectu eruditionis et vitae.

Till Wettedags { M. Nicol. Erici i Munktorp
{ Dn. Laurentius P. i Mariedt
{ Dn. Joannes Olai Kolbeck.

För thesse pregnerade vicinia (caeteris tn. parib.) som asserar sigh och theras tienst.

Till Biörnskogs { Dn. Stephanus Olai i Lind.
{ Dn. Carolus i Biörnskogs

För hwe Staffan pregnerade famligs att han war in vicinia, såsom och kunde anseende thet dessut hand strods att ~~[illegible]~~ lägenheterna ifrå honom, och 3 sampt länge ~~tienst~~.

För Dn. Carolo militerade 1. Ecclesiae unanimis vocatio. 2. merita soceri addita ejus meritis.

30 Junij

Holts consistorium in consistorio novo
Praesentib. Rdissimo Dn. Episcopo, M. Gab.
Holst. M. Petro. M. Nico. Andreae.
M. Nicol. Fryt et Jos. P. Notario.

I. Proponerade Rdiss. praeses om Libro ~~disputationis~~ ~~materia~~ in futuris Synodis ventilando, et officiando.

Först ~~mean disputationi [illegible]~~ Librum der effter theses synodales scrifwas skola, anlangandes, blefwe unanimiter bewilliat att then skulle här efter blifwa Augustana confessio. ~~[illegible]~~ quaestiones, effter Hafenreffero är nogh ventilerat och lyste, men Augustana Confessio intet etc.

Sedan om Authore thesium conscribendarum et Praeside holt Rdissimus in caeteris lyckt att Lector Theol. then gången tager på sigh omaket.

333.

Respondentes { M. Jacobus Elai Torsbg Sch. Coll. Rect. A. 1647
{ Dn. Olaus Petri Gisler Lindensis P.
{ Dn. Petrus Jonae Ramsbergius Sch. Arb. Coll. Collega

Oratores Latini p. 247. { Dn Widichinus i Hälleam
{ Dn. Nils P. i Ryttern
{ Dn. John. And. Rec. Hed.
{ Dn. Nils P. i Wällbruga

Oratores Suetici { M. Georgius Wiribold P. Arb
{ Dn. Samuel O. P. Norb.
{ Dn. Henricus Jos. P. i Säsalla.

II. Examinerades thet förtroende och contrawers som war uppkommen emellan Dn. And. Henrici, Dn. Nicol. Zudt. och Dn Akalvaldh. och frågades hwij Dn. Andreas Henrici, som injurierat blefwt, och sigh fritt ~~om~~ icke förr uthi saken emot the andra sökt eller sökia förlikning. Han sadhe sigh inthet annat sökt än reconciliation och fraternam compositionem; allenast att the andra som ehr förbrå frånd eller grawen sonen sam injuriarum, ehr standa skullan här efter in på sonum quetiar cautum est, et utrique affirmatur. alltså reconcilierades begge suo officio. Och skulle the bädhe swara till här effter warda lösne.

INDEX

Actorum
Consistorii Arosiensis
a pag. 169
usq ad finem
Notario
JOHANNE PETRI ARBOGIENSI

A.

Pag.

Anders Larsson i [illegible] i [illegible], giort hoor ... 169.
Anders Matzson Hammarsmeds i Norberg [illegible] ... 169.
Anna Matzdotter i Fedmora 3. fornicata ... 173.
Anders Matzson i Östraxåby i [illegible], in carcere ... [illegible]
Anders [illegible] i [illegible] ... 190
M. Anders Organist i Fedmora ... 190.
Dn. Achatius Nicolai [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ... 192. 304.
Anders Larsson Stalbom studiosus i [illegible] ... 193.
Anders Henningsson i Norberg 3. fornicat. ... 197.
Dn. Andreas Thomae [illegible] ... 205
Anders Olsson ifrå Arboga, hoor ... 200
Anna Nilsd. ifrå Naekby i Ullunna [illegible] ... 215.
Dn. Andreas Hallenius för 30 [illegible] ... 221.
Anders [illegible] ... 228.
S. Anna Olufsdotter i [illegible] ... 228
Anna Andersd. ifrå [illegible] ... 229.
Anders Nebb i Norberg [illegible] ... 230.
Agneta Matzd. ifrå Arboga, hoor ... 235.
Andreas Danielis [illegible] fornicatus ... 237.
Anders [illegible] på [illegible] ... 262.
Anders Larsson [illegible] adulter ... 282.
Anna Pedersd. ifrå [illegible] ... 299.
Anders Hult ... 302.
Anders [illegible] i [illegible] ifrå Möklinta ... 307 8.
Anders Jonsson cum fratre [illegible] ... 307 8.
M. Andreas [illegible] Sacellanus [illegible] ... 310. 314.
Anna Andersd. [illegible] ifrå [illegible] ... 314. 323.
Dn. Andreas Georgii Sacell. [illegible] ... 314.
Anna Andersd. ifrå [illegible] ... 323.
Dn. Adolphi [illegible] ... 324.
Anders [illegible] ifrå [illegible] ... 328. 330.
S. Anna Anders [illegible] ... 325. [illegible]
S. Anna ifrå Arboga [illegible] ... 327

B.

Bengt Persson i Dillberga belegrat sin hustrus syster | 170
Bertill Larsson Capiten Leutnant giort hoor ... | 193.
Brita Olufsdotter vid Skärberget giort hoor | 193.
Dn. Benedictus i Malma frågan till consistorium | 197.
Dn. Benedictus i [illegible] besvärar sig emot Per Er. | 198.
D. Brita Matzdotter ifrå [illegible] får tienst i [illegible]. | 199.
Dn. Benedictus i Köping { får 4 hoor sadast adenseende ... | 204.
besvärar sig emot Dn. Henricum p. | 262.
fåår 6 pr. sadt aff adenseende ... | 263.

Bengt Andersson ifrå [illegible] giort hoor ... | 206.
Bertill Andersson ifrå Hollsberg giort hoor | 211
D. Brita Danielsdotter, [illegible] 3 adulterata etc. | 215.
Brita Matzdotter ifrå Broella giort hoor | 217
D. Brita Andersdotter Joransons i [illegible] i [illegible] | 224.
Brita Jonsdotter ifrå Norrby 3 fornic. | 229.
D. Brita Persdotter D. M. Norini fornicata | 238.
Brita Persdotter ifrå Norb. 3 fornicat | 247. 249
D. [illegible] Jonsd. [illegible] hafver [illegible] 8 åhr barn [illegible] | 269.
Brita Jonsd. Hagerberget 3 fornicat ... | 269
Brita Jonsd. ifrå Dunboron adulterat | 274.
Bertill Thomasson besvärar sig emot past. i [illegible] | 275.
Bengt Larsson i [illegible] stulit ... | 276.
D. [illegible] Eriksd. ifrå Falkbom begärar komma [illegible]
D. Brita Matzdotter Mr. Mattss i Köping .. [illegible] | 209.
Brita i [illegible] ... | 302.
| 305.
Bengt Andersson ifrå Husaby ... | 325.
Brita Andersd. ifrå [illegible] ... | 327.

C plura vide K.

D. Claes Persson i [illegible] ... | 255.
Christiern Munster ... | 262.
Christoffer von Poste ifrå Valung ... | 263

D.

Dn. Danieli Doctor besvär ... | 202.
Daniel Petri { fornicatus ... | [illegible]
restituitur ... | [illegible]
promoveri optime ... | 323.
Danieli [illegible] i [illegible] ... | [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] ... | 290
Daniel Larsson ifrå [illegible] ... | 304
Daniel vulgo Myre Daniel ifrå [illegible] ... | 320
Daniel Georgij [illegible] ... | 325.

E.

Erik Andersson i Vt. Wälby i Dingtuna [illegible] på [illegible] 175.
Elizabeth i [illegible] i [illegible] kratt i [illegible] . . . . 177.
Eccl. i By skall årligen gifwa sin Antecessori 5 tr. . . . 194
Item hålla sacellanu som [illegible] . . . [illegible]
Item, kräfia sin salarium 5 tr. uan defuncto antecess. 8. [illegible]
Erik Eriksson een [illegible] i Dingtuna efter sin dräng 215.
Erik Nilsson en [illegible] för sig [illegible] hospitalet 223
220
E. Hans [illegible} begärar sacellanu 231.
andrager om [illegible] cas[illegible]
aff [illegible] . . . . 307. B.

Erik Nilsson Nyttson ifrå [illegible] skeppar [illegible] . . . 231.

M. [illegible] Andrea [illegible] förfrågar om M. Mårtens [illegible] 232.
besvärar sigh emot Dn. Josephu 256

D. [illegible] besvärar sigh emot D. Jon . . . . 234.
besvärar sigh om [illegible] 278.
[illegible] ifrå Norberg 3. [illegible] . . . 262.
[illegible] Georgii scholae primae [illegible] . . . . . . 262.
Erik Jansson ifrå [illegible] . . . . 269.
[illegible] begäran [illegible] . 276.
[illegible] begär om [illegible] . . . 298.
[illegible] . 298.
[illegible] . . . . . 300.
Erik Mårtensson i [illegible] ifrå [illegible] . . 300
Erik [illegible] ifrå [illegible] . . . . 302.
Elizabeth Andersd. ifrå [illegible] . . . . 307 B.
Elizabeth [illegible] . . . . 309.
[illegible] pastor Norcensis . . . . 311.
Erik Larsson ifrå [illegible] . . . . 317.
Erik Nilsson en [illegible] dräng 327
Erik Israelsson i [illegible] . . . . . . 328. 329.
Elin [illegible] ifrå [illegible] . . . . 329.

F.

[illegible] M. Frans [illegible] begrafning . . . 213.

G.

Dn. Gustavi [illegible] begär på [illegible] wegna . . . 226.
besvärar emot någon [illegible] . . . 243.
Dn. Georgii, [illegible] Georgii [illegible] . . 224.

Göde Nilsson begärar [illegible] till [illegible] . . 227.
Gabriel Christofersson [illegible] om sitt [illegible] . . . 233.
Dn. Gabriel [illegible] besvärar sigh emot [illegible] . 245.
G[illegible] i [illegible] om [illegible] 253
M. Georgii [illegible] . . . . 251. 294.
M. Gabriel Krist. [illegible] 257
Dn. Georgii [illegible] . . . 266.
Dn. Geo. [illegible] besvärar sigh emot sin [illegible] . 270.
Dn. Georgii [illegible] i [illegible] besvärar sigh emot D. [illegible] 293.
Gillius ifrå [illegible] . . . . 382.

H

[illegible] i [illegible] . . . 170
Hans i [illegible] i Lundby . . . . 184.
Hindrich [illegible] Landman i Norbecke . . . . 191.
Henning Andersson ifrå [illegible] . . . . 192.
Hans [illegible] ifrå [illegible] 218
Hans [illegible] [illegible] 221
Hans [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] 223
Dn. [illegible] 30 [illegible] . . . . 221.
[illegible] . . 241. 297.
Hans [illegible] ifrå [illegible] 260
Hans Andersson ifrå [illegible] . . . . . . 274.
Hans [illegible] [illegible] i Akinge . . . . . . 278.
Hans [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] 284
Hendrich [illegible] ifrå Akinge . . . . 291.
Hans [illegible] i Hospitalet . . . . 296.
Hans Nilsson i [illegible] 304
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Lind . . . . . . 307. 8.
Hendrich Hoffler . . . . 309.
Dn. Hermannus Benedicti . . . . 316.
Hans Christen ifrå [illegible] . . . . 327.

I.

Israel Ingevaldsson . . . . 178.
D. Jacob Persson i Ramsberg 178
Johan Klockgiutare 180
Jacob Isaksson Klockare i [illegible] . . 179
Jöran [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] . . . . 182.
Johan Andersson [illegible] studios . . . . 183.
D. Johan Davidsson [illegible] . . . 187.
Dn. Johannes Andreæ Jacobi [illegible] 185
Jon Nilsson . [illegible] 200. 210
7. Dn. Jeremias [illegible] . . . . 201. 300.
Ingemar Johansson ifrå [illegible] . . . 202.
Dn. Israel [illegible] [illegible] 204
[illegible] sin [illegible] . . . . . 207.
Jacob [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] . . 205.
Johan Matzson [illegible] . . 206.
Johannes Erici [illegible] abit [illegible] . . . 210.
Jöran Persson [illegible] i [illegible] . . . . 211.
Jacob Matzson [illegible] . . . . 214.
Jon Andersson [illegible] 215
5. Justina [illegible]dotter 216
Jacob Berg 218
Ingri [illegible]dotter i [illegible] 220
Dn. Jonas Laurentii [illegible] pædagogii [illegible] . . 243
Dn. Johannes Petri [illegible] abit in militia . . 251.
N. Jonas Columbus [illegible] . . 255.
Jacob [illegible] [illegible] 260
[illegible] . . . . 261.
Dn. Johannes [illegible] . . . 262
[illegible] Ingri i [illegible] . . 262. 311.
Dn. Johannes [illegible] . . 264. 319
Dn. Johannes Friderici i [illegible] . . . . . 273.
Johan [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] . . . .

Dr. Johannis Nesbecij 280
Ingeborg Mickelsdotter i Dro . . . . . . 286.
Israel Suickar i Westerås . . . . . . 289.
Dr. Johannis Leonhardi . . . . . . 289.
Jöran Jönsson på Ingeborg . . . . . . 298.
Jöran Andersson ifrå Hässly . . . . . . 301. 312. 315.
Israel Olsson widh Wändelt ifrå Kyttern . . 301.
Dr. ~~Israel~~ Columbi p. in Sundborn . . . . . 307. 8.
Johannis Erici Long [illegible] . . . . . . 308.
Dr. Conradus Sacell. Wetterensis . . . . . 317.
Dr. Johannis Magni p. i Norrbo . . . . . . 318.

K vide in C

h. Karin Olufsd. i Quändebro i Ramsestuna . . . . 177.
Karin Esbiörnsdotter i Norberg . . . . . . 181.
h. Karin ifrå Balund en gammal qvinna . . . . . . 182.
Kirstin Persdotter ifrå Jegstnäs . . . . . . 179.
Kirstin Larsdotter widh Kopparb. . . . . . . 192.
h. Karin Sandsd. ifrå Follbanberg . . . . . . 200.
Abb. Karl Dönnes beſkar med Dr. Johan. Erici Sacell. Arb. 226.
Kirstin Olufsd. ifrå Norberg . . . . . . 229.
Kirstin Arvidsdotter ifrå Norberg . . . . . . 229.
Karin Persdotter i Westerås . . . . . . 231.
Karin Persdotter . . . . . . 292.
Kirstin en kona i Jegstnäs . . . . . . 249.

Karin Sandsdotter ifrå Solbbomma 252
h. Karin Martinsdotter . . . . . . 269.
h. Kirstin i Åbroga i Hälleberga . . . . . . 292.
Karin Matsdotter ifrå Kopparb. . . . . . . 292.
Kirstin Ottosdotter ifrå Fröbe . . . . . . 306.
h. Karin Säcken hanß [illegible] . . . . . . 320.
h. Karin i Finnsta i [illegible] . . . . . . 321.

L

Lars Christiansson i Nystadh . . . . . . 175. 196. 210.
Dr. Laur. Lidichmni . . . . . . 178.
Lars Jönson widh Sjön i Södmora . . . . . . 189. 197.
Lars Jönsson widh Kopparb. . . . . . . 193.
Lars Andersson ifrå Mora . . . . . . 200.
Lars Andersson ifrå [illegible] 215
Dr. Laur. Andreæ Sacell. [illegible] . . . . . . 218.
Lars Jöransson på Gusarvet . . . . . . 227.
Lars Jöransson widh Kopparb. . . . . . . 254.
Dr. Laur. Andreæ Olavi [illegible] . . . . . . 269. 307. 315.
Dr. Laur. p. i Alltesta . . . . . . 272.
Lars i Granstå i Alltesta . . . . . . 277.
Lars Sutton ~~[illegible]~~ ifrå [illegible] . . . . . . 291. 315.
Lars Olsson ifrå [illegible] . . . . . . 293.
Lars Willsson widh Westerås . . . . . . 300.
Lars Andersson en [illegible] i Dud. . . . 304. 8.
Lars Nilsson [illegible] i [illegible] . . . . . . 305.

Lars hansen en officerare ifrå Norrb. . . . . 311.
Lars Byrielsson ifrå Noor . . . . . 329.

M.

h. Margeta Nils hustru } vesterås . . . . 276.
h. Margreta Erich hustru }
Margreta i Gausta ifrå Broöcksta . . . . 178.
Malin Simonsd. ifrå Skedviz . . . . 181.
Margreta Larsd. ifrå Hedemora . . . . 189.
D Margreta Abbedotter ifrå Grytnäs . . . . 191.
Malin Marcusd. ifrå Byrsta . . . . 191. 196.
Margreta Matzd. i Sundborn . . . . 194.
Marg. Persdotter ifrå Loxund . . . . 195.
Matz Andersson i Slindby . . . . 199.
h. Marg. S. fru Säfö i Skärille . . . . 199.
Mårten Månsson ifrå Skedvig . . . . 201.
Marg. Andersd. i Floorbo . . . . 203.
h. Malin ifrå Jerpstad . . . . 213.
Mårten Persson Klöverus i Grytnäs . . . . 220.
Marg. Mårtensd. Lory . . . . 222. f.
Mårten Olsson i Gröndstad . . . . 231.
Mårten Andersson ifrå Rumbla . . . . 233.
Michil Kock H. Christ. Posses tiänare . . . . 234.
Marg. en Kona ifrå Himmeta . . . . 242.
Märta en Kona ifrå Himmeta . . . . 243.
Margr. Jöransd. i Ervalgs . . . . 250.
Matz Jöransson i Garberg ifrå Elfdal . . . . 254.
Dn. Matthias Bergh beswärar sig emot Jöns Erici . . . 260.
om Matz Olsson i Brokanbode beskattning . . . . . 2[illegible]
Mårten Carlsson i Grytnäs . . . . 296.
Marit Bengtsdotter ifrå Frigelsta . . . . 299.
Matz Larss. en dreng ifrå Ukabiura . . . . 300.
Mårten Larsson i Rossberga ifrå Skarille . . . . . . 300.
Dn. Matthias in Biörksky Eccl. praepositus . . . . . 312.
Dn. Magnus p. Säterensis . . . . 315.
h. Margret på Bistringsby i Skedvig . . . . . 315.
Dn. Magnus Magn. . . . . 316.
Dn. Michael Jos. sacell. Kareker . . . . 317.

Matthias Lardi Klockare i Fellingsbro . . . . 329.

N.

Nils Larsson Soldat i Lillkyrka . . . . 209.
Nilß Olsson ifrå Fellingsbro . . . . 219.
Dn. Nicol. Rudbeckij . . . . 221.
Nils Haaksson i Vesterås . . . . 304.
Dn. Nicol. Jona Flodz . . . . 317.

O.

Oloff Klockare i Lillkyrka . . . . 209.
Oloff Persson en dreng i Dalund . . . . 225. 227.
Dn. Olaus p. in Kongsara . . . . 231.
Dn. Olaus Georgii Sal. pastor i Ringen . . . . . 243.
Oloff Jonsson i Grytnäs . . . . 246. 274.
Oloff Nilsson i Rumble i S. Iliansohn . . . . . 258.
Oloff Hansson en gamal Man . . . . 287.
Oloff Christoffersson i Ramnäs . . . . 305.
Oloff Hansson ifrå Ramsberg . . . . 307. f.
M. Olaus Schult . . . . 313.
Oloff Tomesson Skräddare i Vesterås . . .
Olaus Johan. Nericensis Discker . . . . 325. 22 Maj.

P

Per Nilsson i Sylsbo .... 172.
Per Jönsson Bergmestare .... 180.
Per Göransson i Skyggeby i Hedemora .... 193.
Per Andersson ifrå Garpenberget .... 193. 195.
Per Larsson en Soldat i Dvett .... 201.
Dn. Petrus Himmelius { angifft sin sak .... 180.
{ beswärar predikan .... 185. 195.
{ för tillsynsfelst på collegium etc. 204
{ betalt Säterrätt .... 255.

Per Olsson ifrå Hisskolt i Fornbeda .... 210. 213.
Pål Johansson i Skultuna .... 211. 212.
Dn. Petrus Columbus sacell. Dingt .... 214.
Per Mattsson i Westerås, som lefft luterskt i [illegible] .... 216.
Dn. Petrus Jonæ Ceum stb. 235. 268
h. Petermilla .... 235.
Peter Uhr en Capiten i Husby .... 236.
Dn. Petrus Ranck. beswärar sig .... 242. 313.
Dn. Petrus P. Elfdal. om Ziromboren .... 245.
Per Mattsson i Mora Dräpare .... 252.
Per Nilsson ifrå Gränge .... 253.
Per Mattsson fougden på [illegible] .... 258.
Påvell Bertilsson ifrå Hellefors .... 263.
Per Andersson en Dreng i Grytnäs .... 265.
Per Andersson i Norberg .... 285.
Pål Jonsson i [illegible] .... 286.
Per Larsson i Daalby i Våter .... 286.
Peter Claesson i Stockholm .... 223.
Per en Soldat ifrå Mora .... 307 B.
Per Mattson ifrå Hagnäs .... 307 B.
Påvell Bertillsson byggmestare vid Hellefors .... 321.
Peter Gran .... 323. 327.
Per Jonsson gästgifwaredreng ifrå Arboga .... 323.

R.

S

Dn. Sueno Eskilli .... 201.
M. Samuel Trägårdzmestare .... 206.
h. Susanna Stridz .... 217.
h. Sophia Stridh .... 237.
Staffan Klockare i By .... 249.
Susanna en piga ifrå Grytnäs .... 296.
h. Susanna i Hedemora .... 308. B.
Dn. Samuel i Norberg blifr præpositus .... 311.
Sueno Justadius Scholæ l. .... 313.
Sune Olofsson ifrå Åål .... 316.

N. Thomas Eskilss. i Lyarer stag. M. . . . . . . 316.
Thomas Mickelss i Dingtuna 322

W.

B. Wendela Per Nilssons i Hästbij . . . . 250.
M. Widichinnus p. i Wallsunn beswares sijlf . . . . 257.

66
50
116
7
172
7